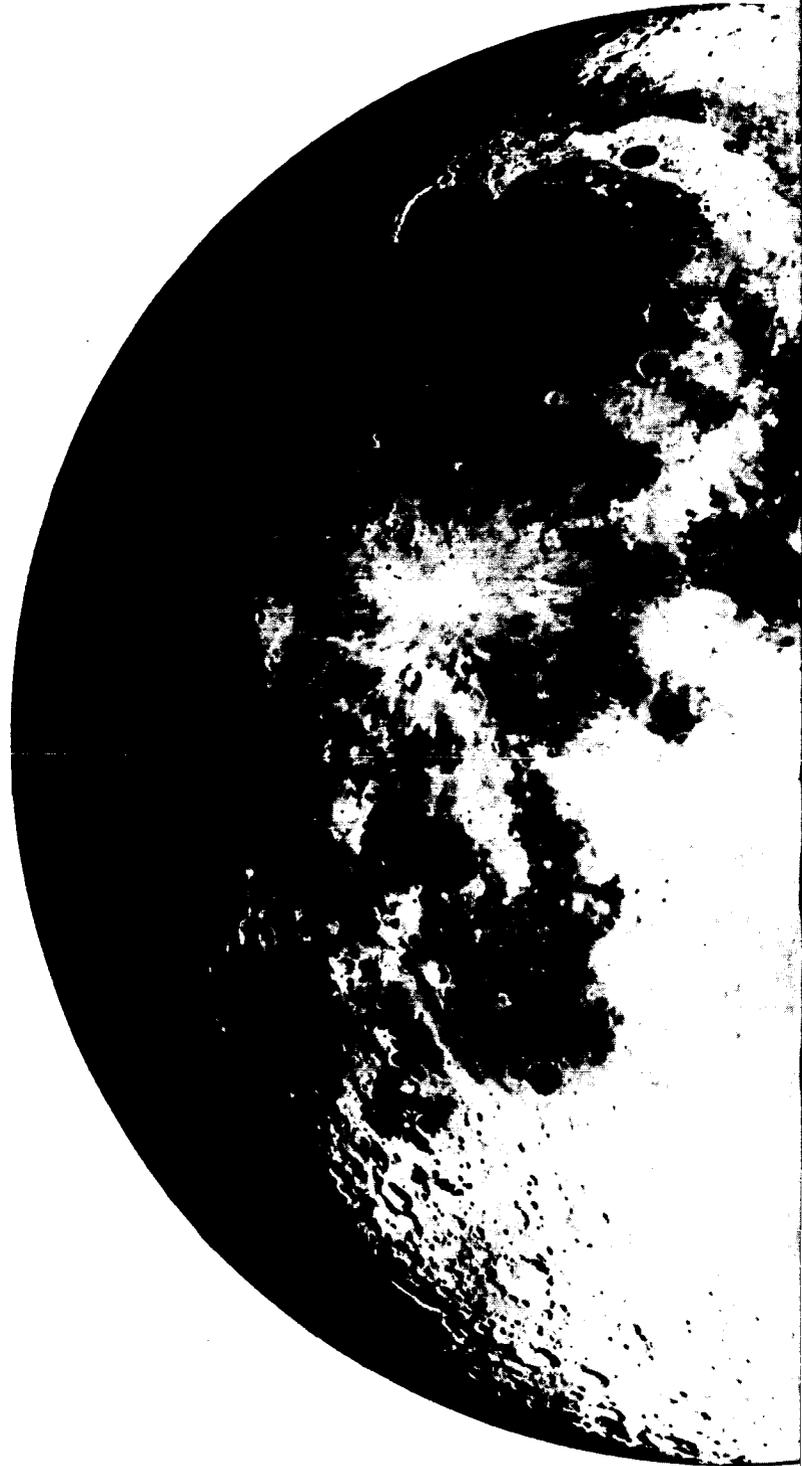


SURVEY OF
THE PHYSICAL
AND ENVIRONMENTAL
PARAMETERS OF
THE MOON

GENERAL  ELECTRIC



ED FOR NASA, DIRECTORATE OF INTEGRATION AND CHECKOUT, OFFICE OF MANNED
LIGHT, WASHINGTON, D. C. BY GENERAL ELECTRIC UNDER CONTRACT NASw — 410

SURVEY OF
THE PHYSICAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL PARAMETERS
OF THE MOON

BY
F. J. Niedz

FEBRUARY 1963

With a Foreword
by
Zdeněk Kopal

~~NASA~~
~~TECHNICAL~~
~~LIBRARY~~
~~191~~
~~581~~
~~1963~~
~~1963~~

~~TECHNICAL LIBRARY~~
~~BUILDING 71~~
~~MAR 27 1971~~
Johnson Space Center
Houston, Texas 77058

Apollo Support Department
General Electric Company
Daytona Beach, Florida

PREFACE

This document presents, in summary, a compilation of the physical and environmental parameters of the moon. A determined attempt has been made to be objective at all times.

Many of the physical sciences are presented in sufficient depth to adequately identify the basic information available.

It is expected that the appropriate references will be consulted when additional detail is required.

It is obvious both from the text and the reference material that divergent opinions prevail and uncertainties exist in almost every phase of lunar science; e. g., the existence of the lunar bulge, the thickness of the dust layer, etc. No pretense is made to resolve these differences, but by bringing together many references, it is hoped that some contribution will be made in lunar science.

The subject index will be of particular value since it relates the reference section by subject.

A glossary of terms used throughout the text is also provided.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| <u>Paragraph</u> | <u>Title</u> | <u>Page</u> |
|----------------------------|---|-------------|
| CHAPTER 1: LUNAR DATA | | |
| 1.1 | MASS | 1-1 |
| 1.2 | MEAN DIAMETER | 1-1 |
| 1.3 | SHAPE OF THE MOON AND MOMENTS OF INERTIA | 1-2 |
| 1.4 | VOLUME | 1-3 |
| 1.5 | MEAN DENSITY. | 1-3 |
| 1.6 | SURFACE AREA | 1-3 |
| 1.7 | SURFACE ACCELERATION DUE TO GRAVITY. | 1-3 |
| 1.8 | LINE OF SIGHT. | 1-4 |
| 1.9 | INCLINATION OF LUNAR EQUATOR TO ECLIPTIC. | 1-4 |
| 1.10 | SIDEREAL MONTH FOR EPOCH 1900 | 1-4 |
| 1.11 | LUNAR SATELLITES | 1-6 |
| 1.12 | ESCAPE VELOCITY. | 1-6 |
| CHAPTER 2: EARTH-MOON DATA | | |
| 2.1 | ORBITAL ELEMENTS | 2-1 |
| 2.1.1 | INTRODUCTION | 2-1 |
| 2.1.2 | ECCENTRICITY | 2-1 |
| 2.1.3 | INCLINATION OF ORBITAL PLAN TO ECLIPTIC | 2-1 |
| 2.1.4 | SEMI-MAJOR AXIS | 2-3 |
| 2.2 | EARTH-TO-LUNAR MASS RATIO. | 2-4 |
| 2.3 | EQUATORIAL HORIZONTAL PARALLAX | 2-4 |
| 2.4 | LUNAR EQUATORIAL HORIZONTAL PARALLAX | 2-4 |
| 2.5 | MOON-TO-EARTH MEAN DENSITY RATIO | 2-9 |
| 2.6 | MEAN PHOTOGRAPHIC MAGNITUDE OF FULL MOON | 2-9 |
| 2.7 | MEAN VISUAL MAGNITUDE (5800Å) OF FULL MOON. | 2-9 |
| 2.8 | APPARENT VISUAL MAGNITUDE OF FULL EARTH | 2-9 |
| 2.9 | BRIGHTNESS OF FULL MOON | 2-9 |
| 2.10 | BRIGHTNESS OF FULL EARTH | 2-10 |

revision 3 27-91

TABLE OF CONTENTS (CONT.)

| <u>Paragraph</u> | <u>Title</u> | <u>Page</u> |
|------------------|---|-------------|
| 2.11 | BRIGHTNESS OF DARK MOON | 2-10 |
| 2.12 | BRIGHTNESS OF THE LUNAR AUREOLE | 2-10 |
| 2.13 | ILLUMINATION OF EARTH BY FULL MOON | 2-10 |
| 2.14 | ILLUMINATION OF MOON BY FULL EARTH | 2-10 |
| 2.15 | VISUAL DETECTION OF OBJECTS ON OR NEAR THE MOON | 2-12 |
| 2.15.1 | FULL MOON BACKGROUND. | 2-12 |
| 2.15.2 | DARK HALF OF QUARTER PHASE MOON AS BACKGROUND | 2-12 |
| 2.15.3 | LUNAR SATELLITE AT 0.75 DEGREE FROM LIMB OF MOON | 2-12 |
| 2.16 | PHOTOGRAPHIC DETECTION OF OBJECTS ON OR NEAR THE MOON | 2-13 |
| 2.16.1 | DARK MOON BACKGROUND. | 2-13 |
| 2.16.2 | SUNLIT MOON BACKGROUND. | 2-13 |
| 2.17 | LIBRATIONS OF THE MOON | 2-14 |
| 2.17.1 | INTRODUCTION | 2-14 |
| 2.17.2 | LIBRATION IN LONGITUDE | 2-14 |
| 2.17.3 | LIBRATION IN LATITUDE | 2-14 |
| 2.17.4 | DIURNAL LIBRATIONS (PARALLATIC). | 2-14 |
| 2.17.5 | PHYSICAL LIBRATIONS | 2-14 |
| 2.18 | PERCENT OF LUNAR SURFACE VISIBLE FROM EARTH | 2-15 |
| 2.19 | ANGULAR VELOCITY OF EARTH-MOON SYSTEM | 2-15 |
| 2.20 | MEAN ORBITAL SPEED FOR EPOCH 1900. | 2-15 |

CHAPTER 3: SUN-MOON DATA

| | | |
|-----|--|-----|
| 3.1 | SOLAR-TO-LUNAR MASS RATIO | 3-1 |
| 3.2 | LUNAR DISTANCE FROM SUN | 3-1 |
| 3.3 | ANGULAR SEMIDIAMETER OF SUN AS SEEN FROM FULL MOON | 3-1 |
| 3.4 | ILLUMINATION OF FULL MOON BY SUN ON SURFACE NORMAL TO RADIATION | 3-2 |
| 3.5 | SUN'S APPARENT VISUAL MAGNITUDE AS SEEN FROM MOON | 3-2 |
| 3.6 | SUN'S RADIATION INTERCEPT | 3-2 |
| 3.7 | TOTAL SOLAR INPUT DURING LUNAR DAY. | 3-3 |
| 3.8 | OTHER SOLAR DATA | 3-3 |

TABLE OF CONTENTS (CONT.)

| <u>Paragraph</u> | <u>Title</u> | <u>Page</u> |
|---------------------------------------|---|-------------|
| CHAPTER 4: OBSERVATION AND TOPOGRAPHY | | |
| 4.1 | OBSERVING THE MOON | 4-1 |
| 4.2 | TOPOGRAPHIC FEATURES | 4-3 |
| 4.2.1 | INTRODUCTION | 4-3 |
| 4.2.2 | SEAS | 4-3 |
| 4.2.3 | CONTINENTS | 4-4 |
| 4.2.4 | WALLED OR RINGED PLAINS | 4-4 |
| 4.2.5 | CRATERS. | 4-5 |
| 4.2.6 | MOUNTAINS | 4-5 |
| 4.2.7 | FRACTURES | 4-6 |
| 4.2.8 | RAYS. | 4-7 |
| CHAPTER 5: COORDINATES | | |
| 5.1 | LUNAR LONGITUDE AND LATITUDE | 5-1 |
| 5.2 | ASPECTS OF 0° EAST, 0° NORTH | 5-1 |
| 5.2.1 | INTRODUCTION | 5-1 |
| 5.2.2 | LUNAR EQUATOR. | 5-2 |
| 5.2.3 | PRINCIPAL MERIDIAN | 5-2 |
| 5.3 | FUNDAMENTAL REFERENCE POINTS | 5-2 |
| 5.3.1 | INTRODUCTION | 5-2 |
| 5.3.2 | LUNAR ATLAS PROJECT HEADED BY G. P. KUIPER OF YERKES OBSERVATORY | 5-4 |
| CHAPTER 6: SURFACE | | |
| 6.1 | GENERAL | 6-1 |
| 6.1.1 | INTRODUCTION | 6-1 |
| 6.1.2 | ALBEDO | 6-1 |
| 6.1.3 | COLOR AND COLOR INDEX | 6-6 |
| 6.1.4 | POLARIZATION | 6-10 |
| 6.2 | ELEMENTAL ABUNDANCES | 6-10 |
| 6.3 | ICE ON THE MOON | 6-11 |

TABLE OF CONTENTS (CONT.)

| <u>Paragraph</u> | <u>Title</u> | <u>Page</u> |
|------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|
| 6.4 | SLOPES ON THE MOON | 6-13 |
| 6.4.1 | INTRODUCTION. | 6-13 |
| 6.4.2 | SHAPES OF CRATERS. | 6-14 |
| 6.5 | LUNAR DUST LAYER | 6-14 |
| 6.5.1 | INTRODUCTION | 6-14 |
| 6.5.2 | NATURE OF THE LUNAR DUST | 6-16 |
| 6.5.3 | PARTICLE SIZE | 6-17 |
| 6.5.4 | LUNAR DUST STABILIZATION | 6-18 |
| 6.6 | RADAR STUDIES | 6-19 |

CHAPTER 7: LUNAR TEMPERATURES

| | | |
|------|---|------|
| 7.1 | TEMPERATURE VARIATION | 7-1 |
| 7.2 | TEMPERATURE DISTRIBUTION AND PLANETARY HEAT | 7-2 |
| 7.3 | WAVELENGTH DEPENDENCY | 7-3 |
| 7.4 | SURFACE THERMAL PROPERTIES | 7-7 |
| 7.5 | LUNATION SURFACE TEMPERATURES | 7-9 |
| 7.6 | LUNATION SUBSURFACE TEMPERATURES | 7-12 |
| 7.7 | ECLIPSE SURFACE TEMPERATURES | 7-19 |
| 7.8 | ECLIPSE SUBSURFACE TEMPERATURES | 7-19 |
| 7.9 | CRATER TEMPERATURE DISTRIBUTIONS | 7-19 |
| 7.10 | TEMPERATURE DISTRIBUTION IN A LUNAR FISSURE | 7-23 |

CHAPTER 8: CHANGES ON THE MOON

| | | |
|-------|------------------------------|-----|
| 8.1 | BACKGROUND. | 8-1 |
| 8.2 | CRATER CHANGES | 8-2 |
| 8.2.1 | INTRODUCTION. | 8-2 |
| 8.2.2 | MESSIER A AND B | 8-2 |
| 8.2.3 | HYGINUS N. | 8-2 |
| 8.2.4 | LINNE | 8-2 |
| 8.3 | ALPHONSUS EMISSION | 8-7 |
| 8.4 | METEOR STRIKES | 8-8 |

TABLE OF CONTENTS (CONT.)

| <u>Paragraph</u> | <u>Title</u> | <u>Page</u> |
|----------------------------------|---|-------------|
| CHAPTER 9: METEORIODS | | |
| 9.1 | GENERAL | 9-1 |
| 9.2 | UNIQUE LUNAR ASPECTS | 9-1 |
| 9.3 | LUNAR IMPACT FREQUENCY | 9-3 |
| CHAPTER 10: THE LUNAR ATMOSPHERE | | |
| 10.1 | INTRODUCTION AND SUMMARY | 10-1 |
| 10.2 | SOURCES OF A LUNAR ATMOSPHERE | 10-1 |
| 10.2.1 | INTRODUCTION | 10-1 |
| 10.2.2 | PRIMORDIAL GAS | 10-2 |
| 10.2.3 | SPUTTERING | 10-3 |
| 10.2.4 | OUTGASSING | 10-4 |
| 10.2.5 | HYDROGEN EMISSION FROM THE LUNAR SURFACE | 10-4 |
| 10.2.6 | WATER VAPOR | 10-5 |
| 10.2.7 | COSMIC RAY INDUCED NEUTRON FLUX | 10-5 |
| 10.2.8 | GRAVITATIONAL ACCRETION | 10-6 |
| 10.3 | ESCAPE OF GASES FROM THE MOON | 10-7 |
| 10.3.1 | INTRODUCTION | 10-7 |
| 10.3.2 | THERMAL ESCAPE | 10-7 |
| 10.3.3 | IONIC ESCAPE | 10-8 |
| 10.3.3.1 | Introduction | 10-8 |
| 10.3.3.2 | Surface Electric Charge | 10-9 |
| 10.3.4 | INTERPLANETARY GAS COLLISIONS | 10-9 |
| 10.4 | EXPERIMENTAL OBSERVATIONS OF THE LUNAR ATMOSPHERE . . . | 10-10 |
| 10.4.1 | INTRODUCTION | 10-10 |
| 10.4.2 | OPTICAL METHODS | 10-10 |
| 10.4.3 | RADIO OCCULTATION | 10-10 |
| 10.4.3.1 | Introduction | 10-10 |
| 10.4.3.2 | Electron Density | 10-11 |

TABLE OF CONTENTS (CONT.)

| <u>Paragraph</u> | <u>Title</u> | <u>Page</u> |
|----------------------------------|--|-------------|
| CHAPTER 11: LUNAR MAGNETIC FIELD | | |
| 11.1 | INTRODUCTION. | 11-1 |
| 11.2 | VALUES OF THE LUNAR MAGNETIC FIELD | 11-1 |
| 11.3 | CISLUNAR MAGNETIC FIELD | 11-4 |
| CHAPTER 12: RADIATION | | |
| 12.1 | INTRODUCTION. | 12-1 |
| 12.2 | PRIMARY COSMIC RADIATION. | 12-1 |
| 12.3 | SOLAR HIGH ENERGY PARTICLES (SHEP) | 12-3 |
| 12.4 | INDUCED SURFACE RADIATION | 12-4 |
| 12.5 | NATURAL SURFACE RADIOACTIVITY | 12-7 |
| 12.6 | EFFECTS OF LUNAR MAGNETIC FIELD, ATMOSPHERE, AND ELECTRIC FIELD | 12-8 |
| 12.7 | LUNAR SURFACE RADIATION DOSES. | 12-8 |
| CHAPTER 13: SITES | | |
| 13.1 | SITE LOCATION | 13-1 |
| 13.2 | SITE SELECTIONS | 13-1 |
| 13.2.1 | INTRODUCTION | 13-1 |
| 13.2.2 | ALPHONSUS CRATER | 13-3 |
| 13.2.3 | POLAR SITE | 13-3 |
| 13.2.4 | MARE IMBRIUM, PIAZZI SMYTH | 13-5 |
| 13.2.5 | HIGHLANDS LOCATION NEAR THE CRATER AGRIPPA | 13-5 |
| 13.2.6 | OTHER | 13-6 |
| CHAPTER 14: EXPERIMENTS | | |
| 14.1 | INTRODUCTION. | 14-1 |
| 14.2 | CLASSES OF EXPERIMENTATION | 14-1 |
| 14.3 | TYPES OF EXPERIMENTS. | 14-2 |
| 14.4 | INSTRUMENTATION. | 14-4 |
| | GLOSSARY | G-1 |
| | REFERENCES | R-1 |
| | INDICES | I-1 |

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

| <u>Figure</u> | <u>Title</u> | <u>Page</u> |
|---------------|---|-------------|
| 1-1 | Lunar Line of Sight | 1-5 |
| 1-2 | Lunar Orbital Velocity and Period Versus Lunar Orbital Altitude | 1-7 |
| 2-1 | Relative Orientation - Moon, Earth, and Ecliptic | 2-2 |
| 2-2 | Earth Equatorial Horizontal Parallax, p, at Lunar Perigee, Mean and Apogee Distances | 2-7 |
| 2-3 | Lunar Equatorial Horizontal Parallax, q, at Lunar Perigee, Mean and Apogee Distances | 2-8 |
| 2-4 | Brightness of the Lunar Aureole, Reference 132 | 2-11 |
| 6-1 | Over-all Shapes of Lunar Craters | 6-15 |
| 6-2 | Slopes in the Lunar Craters. | 6-15 |
| 7-1 | Emitted Planetary Heat Distribution About Subsolar Point of Full Moon, Reference 353 | 7-4 |
| 7-2 | Distribution of Emitted Planetary Heat About Subsolar Point of Full Moon, Reference 209 | 7-4 |
| 7-3 | Lunar Isotherms | 7-5 |
| 7-4 | Lunar Isotherms on a Simultaneous Photograph of the Moon, Reference 379 | 7-6 |
| 7-5 | Theoretical Lunar Surface Temperature Variation for a Complete Lunation, Reference 209. | 7-10 |
| 7-6 | Theoretical Lunar Surface Temperature Variation for a Complete Lunation of Lunar Central Meridian | 7-11 |
| 7-7 | Lunar Subsurface Temperature Variation ($\lambda = 0.86$ Centimeter) for a Complete Lunation, Reference 435 | 7-15 |
| 7-8 | Lunar Subsurface Temperature Variation ($\lambda = 1.25$ Centimeter) for a Complete Lunation, Reference 437 | 7-17 |
| 7-9 | Theoretical Lunar Subsurface Temperature Variation for Two Complete Lunations, Reference 49 | 7-18 |
| 7-10 | Observed Lunar Surface Temperature Variation ($\lambda = 8 - 14\mu$) During Total Eclipse of 28 October 1939, Reference 342 | 7-20 |
| 7-11 | Observed Lunar Subsurface Temperature Variation ($\lambda = 0.15$ Centi- meter) During Total Eclipse of 13-19 January 1954, Reference 430 | 7-20 |
| 7-12 | Lunar Surface Temperature Variation of Aristarchus During Eclipse, Reference 99 | 7-22 |

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS (CONT.)

| <u>Figure</u> | <u>Title</u> | <u>Page</u> |
|---------------|--|-------------|
| 7-13 | Dr. Sinton' s Thermal Scan Through the Lunar Crater Copermicus, Reference 379 | 7-22 |
| 7-14 | Temperature Distribution in a Lunar Fissure, Reference 49 | 7-24 |
| 9-1 | Worst Case Relative Velocity Between Lunar Observer and Heliocentric Meteoroid | 9-2 |
| 9-2 | Population of Sporadic Meteoroids, References 296 and 605 | 9-5 |
| 10-1 | The Calculated Neutron Equilibrium Leakage Spectrum for the Lunar Surface for Compositions A, Chondrites; B, Tektites; C, Basalt; and D, Granite | 10-6 |
| 12-1 | Prompt Solar Radiation and Primary Cosmic Radiation Energy Spectra, Reference 586 | 12-2 |
| 13-1 | Recommended Lunar Landing/Base Sites | 13-2 |

LIST OF TABLES

| <u>Table</u> | <u>Title</u> | <u>Page</u> |
|--------------|---|-------------|
| 2-1 | Earth-to-Lunar Mass Ratio | 2-5 |
| 2-2 | Earth Equatorial Horizontal Parallax | 2-6 |
| 2-3 | Lunar Equatorial Horizontal Parallax | 2-6 |
| 6-1 | Summary of Some Lunar Investigations | 6-2 |
| 6-2 | Albedos of the Lunar Disc | 6-5 |
| 6-3 | Spherical Albedo of Various Materials, Reference 442 | 6-5 |
| 6-4 | Spherical Albedo of Several Lunar Features, Reference 442 | 6-6 |
| 6-5 | Summary of Lunar Color Observations | 6-7 |
| 6-6 | Color Index | 6-9 |
| 6-7 | Limiting Elemental Abundances (Percent by Weight), Reference 539 | 6-11 |
| 6-8 | Possible Elemental Abundance (Percent by Weight), Reference 539 | 6-12 |
| 6-9 | Suggested Pyroclastic Terminology, Reference 361 | 6-18 |
| 6-10 | Lunar Surface Constants | 6-23 |
| 7-1 | Thermal Inertia Constant, Reference 6 | 7-8 |
| 7-2 | Calculated Lunar Surface Temperatures, Reference 49 | 7-8 |
| 7-3 | Observed Lunar Surface Temperatures During Complete Lunation | 7-13 |
| 7-4 | Observed Lunar Surface Temperatures for Various Phase Angles | 7-14 |
| 7-5 | Observed Lunar Surface Temperatures During Complete Lunation | 7-16 |
| 7-6 | Observed Lunar Surface Temperature During Total Eclipse | 7-21 |
| 7-7 | Observed Lunar Subsurface Temperature During Total Eclipse | 7-21 |
| 8-1 | Reports of Possible Lunar Surface Changes | 8-4 |
| 10-1 | Composition of the Daytime Lunar Atmosphere, Reference 104 | 10-2 |
| 10-2 | Thermal Escape Times from Moon to e^{-1} of Initial Concentration. | 10-7 |
| 10-3 | Summary of Experiment Results of Lunar Atmosphere Observations | 10-11 |
| 11-1 | Lunar Magnetic Field Values | 11-2 |
| 11-2 | Cislunar Magnetic Field | 11-4 |
| 12-1 | Composition and Flux of Primary Cosmic Rays, Reference 586. | 12-3 |
| 12-2 | Lunar Crust Models (Average Percent), Reference 586 | 12-5 |

LIST OF TABLES (CONT.)

| <u>Table</u> | <u>Title</u> | <u>Page</u> |
|--------------|---|-------------|
| 12-3 | Neutron Production in Lunar Surface Material | 12-6 |
| 12-4 | Lunar Surface Radiation Doses, Reference 586 | 12-9 |
| 13-1 | Wall and Peak Elevations of Possible South Polar Base Sites, References 357 or 479 | 13-4 |
| 13-2 | Wall and Peak Elevations of Possible North Polar Base Sites, References 357 or 479 | 13-4 |
| 13-3 | Lunar Landing Sites, Reference 107 | 13-6 |
| 14-1 | List of Instrumentations | 14-5 |

FOREWORD

By

Zdeněk Kopal

This report contains a comprehensive account of the physical and environmental properties of the moon as they are known today. It is not exhaustive, for the literature on this subject is so large that many volumes equal in size to the present one would have been necessary to reference all available sources. Even now, the amount of information submitted in this report is already so extensive that the reader might easily lose sight of the salient fact in the midst of innumerable details. Therefore, it will be the aim of this foreword to give a brief summary of the physical conditions prevalent on the lunar surface, and to place the different avenues of approach to the problem in proper perspective.

First, a few words concerning the methods by which the lunar environment can be studied from the earth at a distance which never becomes less than 364,000 kilometers. Telescopic observations - visual or photographic - can provide direct information concerning lunar topographic relief down to details of a fraction of the kilometer in size. A 24-inch refractor should, under ideal conditions, resolve on the lunar surface details approximately 400 yards in size; and a 40-inch telescope - the largest aperture used so far for systematic lunar studies - may depress this limit down to somewhat more than 200 yards. Below this limit, the outlines of individual lunar objects become blurred in a haze arising from the combination of optical diffraction phenomena, unsteadiness of seeing and photographic plate grain. When the sun stands very low above the lunar horizon, long shadows cast in its rays may enable us, to be sure, to establish the presence of surface unevenness on a scale 10 to 100 times smaller than that necessary for direct resolution; but few results of such studies have been reported so far.

Actual measurements of local deformations of the lunar surface from the shadows cast by such unevenness on the surrounding landscape - carried out in recent years on a large scale - have revealed that the overwhelming part of the lunar surface is smooth and gently sloping, its average inclination to the horizontal does not seem to amount to more than a few degrees. This appears to be not only in the maria, but

true also in regions which are ordinarily called "mountainous"; former notions of great ruggedness of the lunar surface, based on telescopic inspection of the shadows along the terminator, failed to take proper account of the low altitude of the illuminating source. This statement does not, to be sure, intend to rule out possible presence of slopes considerably steeper than the average, on a small scale. For instance, as discussed in paragraph 6.4, the inner rims of small craters and crater pits may be considerably more inclined to the horizontal. However - and this should be emphasized - the total area occupied by such slopes represents only a tiny fraction (certainly less than 1 percent) of the entire lunar surface - so that, on the whole, the macroscopic character of the lunar surface must be accepted as smooth. This, on the face of it, does not perhaps seem very unusual, for exactly the same is true of our earth. However, the principal leveling factors operating on the earth - air and water - are totally absent on the moon and have been so from time immemorial; so that the reason why the moon appears to be so similar to the earth in this respect today must be sought along different lines.

Below the limit of direct optical resolution, studies of the microstructure of the lunar surface must rely entirely on indirect methods, based on the measurement and interpretation of the lunar radiation (in the widest range of the spectrum) which remains the sole link between us and the object of our inquiry. With a quite insignificant exception (i. e., thermal radiation of the moon due to its internal radiogenic heat), all moonlight derives its origin from the sun - whether this be sunlight falling directly on the moon, or sunlight scattered towards it through the intermediary of our earth ("earthshine") - and is absorbed or scattered by the lunar surface in accordance with its optical local properties. A small part of the solar radiation (both electromagnetic and corpuscular) may be absorbed and re-emitted by cascade processes to give rise to fluorescence. Energetic corpuscles of the solar wind may even induce the lunar surface to emit an X-ray "bremsstrahlung" the analysis of which could reveal to a terrestrial observer above the atmosphere the atomic chemical composition of the outer lunar crust - just as the studies of lunar luminescent spectra could provide some information about its molecular structure.

At optical frequencies and in the near infrared (up to 4 to 5 microns) scattered sunlight dominates the lunar spectrum; while above 5 microns - i. e., in the deep infrared and in the domain of radio-frequencies - lunar radiation is essentially caused by thermal emission of its globe. The energy sent out as thermal radiation is much greater than that of scattered light, for out of the total incident flux of illuminating

sunlight, only about 7 percent gets scattered by the lunar surface, the balance being absorbed and re-emitted.

Even so large a balance of incident flux is insufficient to maintain the outermost layer of the lunar surface at a temperature higher than approximately 400°K at noontime, and about 120°K at night. This means that much of the thermal radiation emitted by it will be absorbed by our own terrestrial atmosphere. Fortunately, our atmosphere is fairly transparent in the 8- to 12-microns band - which should include the maximum of the lunar radiation curve at daylight - but the second atmospheric window through which the thermal radiation of the moon can be observed - between 1 millimeter and 1 meter - is already so far on the descending branch of the intensity distribution of a black-body emitter that the energy flux is quite low. Fortunately, definite measurements are possible approximately to the wavelength of one meter. Their main significance rests on the fact that, inasmuch as such long-wave radiation originates at an increasing depth below the surface, the attenuation of the diurnal heat wave and its lag in phase observed at different wavelengths provide us with the only means we have so far to probe the thermal conductivity of the lunar surface layers down to an appreciable depth - an invaluable piece of information. The emitted and scattered components of lunar radiation can be distinguished also by their polarization properties: for while scattered part of moonlight is distinctly polarized (and its plane of polarization rotates with the phase), thermal emission remains unpolarized. The same distinction exists between the illumination of the moon by the sun and the earth: while the incident sunlight is unpolarized, the earthlight is already partly polarized by the scattering of sunlight in our atmosphere.

These all are passive sources of light, provided by nature. In addition, it has proved possible in recent years to send out radar pulses to the moon and record their echoes which are modified by the reflecting properties of the lunar surface - a very powerful method of exploration - complicated only by the intricate Doppler effects caused by the continuous libration of the lunar surface; and quite recently we witnessed the first use of the laser beams for similar purposes.

The principal results of the measurements of different properties of moonlight and its variation with the phase can be summarized as follows:

- a. The intensity of scattered light at optical frequencies changes so rapidly before and after full moon (the full phase being approximately 11 times as bright as the first or last quarter) as to defy analysis in terms of diffuse

reflection from the smooth surface of any known substance. The only explanation we can advance is a suggestion that the microstructure of the lunar surface must be highly vesicular, and replete with innumerable pits and irregularities which begin to cast appreciable shadows almost as soon as the sun has ceased to stand directly overhead.

- b. The foregoing statement is, moreover, true not only of the integral light of the apparent lunar disc, but of any surface element of it - be it a part of the continents, maria, or even of the bright rays. Each element attains its maximum brightness at full moon - regardless of its relative position or angular distance from the center of the moon. The apparent lunar disc exhibits, therefore, no limb-darkening.
- c. The reflectivity (albedo) of the moon varies from place to place within the range of 0.05 to 0.18. The ratio of intensity of illumination of the brightest and darkest spots on the moon exceeds, therefore, scarcely a factor 3; while the mountainous areas are, on the average, not more than 1.8 times as bright as the maria.
- d. The light of the moon as a whole is slightly redder than the illuminating sunlight; and locally its color changes but little from spot to spot. In general, the brighter the detail, the redder it seems to be, but the differences in color are small, and the reflectivity of the entire lunar disc is sensibly the same in all frequencies.
- e. The scattered moonlight is polarized to the extent of several percent; the maximum polarization being attained roughly at a phase of 90 degrees, and the plane of polarization rotates with the phase. In general, the degree of polarization increases with diminishing albedo; the maximum polarization of dark maria exceeds 15 percent.
- f. The thermal radiation of the moon in the 8- to 12-micron domain shows distinct limb-darkening and a phase variation consistent with the conclusion that the local temperature on the lunar surface depends essentially on the angle of incidence of the illuminating sunlight rather than the phase.
- g. The intensity of thermal radiation in the 1- to 1000-millimeter domain (wavelengths already too long to permit much angular resolution over the lunar face with the existing telescopes) and its variation with the phase of the day (as well as during lunar eclipses) reveals that the diurnal heat wave on the moon penetrates to a depth of barely half a yard below the surface. Moreover, its phase-lag grows with the depth of penetration in such a way as to correspond to a coefficient of heat conduction of the lunar surface layers

deduced in this way far lower than that of any known solid substance - a result explainable only on the assumption that the surface material constitutes loose dust, enabling the propagation of heat only through the corners at which the individual dust grains are in actual contact.

- h. The radar echoes at 100 to 3000 Mc per second (10- to 300-centimeter wavelength) reflected from the moon reveal that approximately 50 percent of the echo power arises as a result of a near-specular reflection from a small central region of radius about 0.1 of that of the apparent disc of the moon. The nature of the leading edge of the echo indicates again that the lunar surface must be smoothly undulating, with average gradient of the order of 1 in 10 or 20. On the average, only about 10 percent of it seems covered with small objects which are below the radar limit of resolution (i.e., smaller than 10 centimeters in size).

From regions near the moon's limb weaker echoes have been observed which obey the Lambert law (necessitating total darkening at limb); but only about one-tenth of the surface appears to give rise to this diffuse reflection.

The foregoing points lend themselves to the following conclusions bearing on the nature of the relief of the visible lunar surface:

- a. Direct telescopic observations indicate that, on the scale of 1 kilometer and greater, the lunar surface is essentially smooth; and its average inclination to the horizontal does not exceed one-tenth.
- b. Radar echo studies indicate that the same degree of smoothness apparently persists down to a scale-length of the order of 10 centimeters.
- c. Photometric observations of the phase-variation of moonlight and absence of limb-darkening at optical frequencies necessitate for their explanation a surface which is again highly vesicular and honeycombed with innumerable pits - probably on a centimeter to millimeter scale.
- d. Polarimetric measurements of scattered moonlight suggest that the outermost layer of the lunar surface is covered everywhere with fine dust - of 2- to 3-micron average grain size - which appears to cling equally to all parts of the lunar surface, regardless of their slope.
- e. Observed attenuation of the diurnal heat wave and of the increase of its phase-lag with depth indicate that this dust layer must extend down to a depth of at least several centimeters, and probably a foot or so; but how much deeper it it may be in places remains largely conjectural.

What kind of surface should we, therefore, expect to find on the moon once we step out of a spaceship? We must bear in mind that at least its outermost crust must have been largely influenced by external events; and, in particular, should be overlaid by a certain amount of cosmic dust swept up by the moon on its perpetual journey through interplanetary space. By a linear extrapolation of its amount now incident on the earth, it is reasonable to assume that at least 2 to 3 feet of this dust should have accumulated on the surface of our satellite since the time of its formation.

If the whole moon were covered by such a dust, its albedo as well as color should be uniform over its entire face. The color of the lunar landscape is indeed very largely uniform. The albedo is not; varying as it does by a factor 3 between extreme values, but even this is very much less than the differences in reflectivity encountered among common terrestrial rocks. The near-uniformity of the observed lunar albedo suggests, therefore, at least the mitigating influence of cosmic dust intermingled with local "native" debris produced by meteor impacts. At least in regions where impacts were rare (as evidenced by an absence or a small number of craters), the local albedo is indeed more nearly uniform. The heat conduction as well as polarization properties are entirely consistent with an assumption that the medium responsible for the observed phenomena is essentially fine cosmic dust.

The indubitable existence of very rough micro-relief on the moon - probably on the centimeter scale - responsible for the steepness of its observed light changes, can also be naturally explained in this way. A loose layer of fine dust could not, to be sure, maintain indefinitely a static honeycombed surface; for the angle of repose of such a material is not sufficiently large to sustain the requisite roughness. May not, however, its vesicular structure be a simple consequence of a continuous infall of micrometeorites, raining down incessantly on the lunar surface unprotected by any atmospheres and producing their tiny craters on it?

On this picture, the micro-relief responsible for the photometric manifestations of the lunar surface in optical frequencies would not be permanent or immutable, but be all the time destroyed and re-created by an external influence - much as raindrops on earth keep checkering with their pockmarks a dry dusty surface. A powerful argument for an external influence at work is provided by the photometric homogeneity of the lunar surface, demonstrating that the rough micro-relief required to explain the observed light changes is common to all types of ground - whatever their location or

albedo. What else but an external influence could impress the same type of micro-relief all over the moon?

Thus, it appears that all essential observed properties of the lunar surface can be explained by different manifestations of a layer of fine dust swept up by the moon from interplanetary space on its perpetual journey with the earth around the sun, overlying in a layer not less than 2 to 3 feet thick the native lunar rocks. Only the observed differences in albedo call for the intermingling of their cosmic dust with underlying "native" debris. Gold's attempt to invoke large-scale transport of dust, along the lunar surface, to account for the albedo differences seems, therefore, superfluous, and dust motion might even run afoul of observed facts if it were actually to denude any appreciable area of rocky surface, for the phase variation of light scattered by such an area would be quite different from that scattered by the dusty lowlands - a fact which would run counter the observed photometric homogeneity of the entire lunar face.

Department of Astronomy,
University of Manchester, England
February 1963.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| <u>Paragraph</u> | <u>Title</u> | <u>Page</u> |
|-----------------------|--|-------------|
| CHAPTER 1: LUNAR DATA | | |
| 1.1 | MASS | 1-1 |
| 1.2 | MEAN DIAMETER | 1-1 |
| 1.3 | SHAPE OF THE MOON AND MOMENTS OF INERTIA | 1-2 |
| 1.4 | VOLUME | 1-3 |
| 1.5 | MEAN DENSITY | 1-3 |
| 1.6 | SURFACE AREA | 1-3 |
| 1.7 | SURFACE ACCELERATION CAUSED BY GRAVITY | 1-3 |
| 1.8 | LINE OF SIGHT | 1-4 |
| 1.9 | INCLINATION OF LUNAR EQUATOR TO ECLIPTIC | 1-4 |
| 1.10 | SIDEREAL MONTH FOR EPOCH 1900 | 1-4 |
| 1.11 | LUNAR SATELLITES. | 1-6 |
| 1.12 | ESCAPE VELOCITY | 1-6 |

CHAPTER 1

LUNAR DATA

1.1 MASS (Based on Earth Mass of 5.977×10^{27} gm)

| Mass, gm | Mass, Slugs | Based on m_{\oplus}/m_{L} |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 7.331×10^{25} | 5.024×10^{21} | 81.53 |
| 7.3544×10^{25} | 5.0403×10^{21} | 81.271 |
| 7.3546×10^{25} | 5.0404×10^{21} | 81.269 |
| 7.3450×10^{25} | 5.0338×10^{21} | 81.375 |
| 7.3466×10^{25} | 5.0349×10^{21} | 81.357 |
| 7.3588×10^{25} | 5.0433×10^{21} | 81.222 |
| * 7.3458×10^{25} | 5.0344×10^{21} | 81.366 |

* Recommended. See paragraph 2.2.

1.2 MEAN DIAMETER

The absolute height of any point on the lunar surface, that is, its distance from the center of mass of the moon, necessitates extensive and accurate measurements of the positions of that point at different librations with respect to the neighboring stars, or the lunar limb, Reference 276. Some such determinations are available, Reference 185, for a limited number of fundamental points. The reference discussions reveal that:

- a. The deviations of any part of the actual lunar surface from a sphere scarcely exceeds 2000 meters, that is, 0.1 percent of the mean radius of the moon.
- b. A sphere offers as good an approximation to the actual form of the moon as a three-axial ellipsoid of any orientation.

The following determinations of the mean diameter of the moon are available:

| Statute Miles | Kilometers | References |
|--------------------|------------|------------------|
| 2159.86 ± 0.08 | 3475.96 | 543 |
| 2159.9 | 3476.0 | 211 |
| 2160* | 3476 | 7, 191, 237, 544 |
| 2162 | 3479 | 47 |
| 2163 | 3481 | 6 |

Earth Radius: Equatorial - 6378.388 km (Reference 536)
Polar - 6356.912 km (Reference 536)

* Used by majority of authors.

1.3 SHAPE OF THE MOON AND MOMENTS OF INERTIA

The figure of the moon is complicated. Some investigators argue that its shape is best represented by a triaxial ellipsoid, while others prefer a prolate spheroid. The triaxial ellipsoid, of course, infers the existence of what is called the lunar bulge. Studies of the surface elevations have given evidence for a decreasing lunar radius as the limbs are approached, Reference 552. There is considerable irregularity in the data and the least squares solution cannot be regarded as very conclusive, furthermore, the 0.1 of arc required to observe any bulge forbids any optical evidence of its existence. Attempts to date to specify the apex of the bulge have also differed widely, Reference 554.

Assuming the triaxial ellipsoid, the following values are given for the semi-major axes.

| Semi-Major Axis | Kilometers | References |
|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|
| a | 1738.5 ± 0.07 | 107, 117 |
| | 1738.57 ± 0.07 | 80, 212, 373 |
| b | 1738.29 ± 0.07 | 107 |
| | 1738.21 ± 0.07 | 80, 117, 212, 373 |
| c | 1737.49 ± 0.07 | 80, 107, 117, 212 |
| | 1737.58 ± 0.07 | 373 |

Where:

- a is the axis pointing towards the earth;
- b is the axis along the tangent to the moon's orbit;
- c is the axis of rotation.

The corresponding moments of inertia are:

| Moment of Inertia | kg Meter ² | Reference |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| I _a | 8.797655 x 10 ³⁴ | 326 |
| | (8.8838 ± 0.024) x 10 ³⁴ | 373 |
| I _b | 8.798527 x 10 ³⁴ | 326 |
| | (8.8856 ± 0.024) x 10 ³⁴ | 373 |
| I _c | 8.803192 x 10 ³⁴ | 326 |
| | (8.8893 ± 0.024) x 10 ³⁴ | 373 |

1.4 VOLUME

Spheroid: $2.1992 \times 10^{25} \text{ cm}^3$
 (2160.0 statute miles diameter) or $7.7664 \times 10^{20} \text{ ft.}^3$

Ellipsoid: $2.1994 \times 10^{25} \text{ cm}^3$
 (based on paragraph 1.3) or $7.7671 \times 10^{20} \text{ ft.}^3$

1.5 MEAN DENSITY (Mass/Volume)

$3.3402 \text{ gm/cm}^3 = 6.4822 \text{ slugs/ft.}^3$

1.6 SURFACE AREA

| Ft. ² | cm ² | Based on Diameter in Statute Miles |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 4.0859×10^{14} | 3.7959×10^{17} | 2159.9 |
| 4.087×10^{14} | 3.797×10^{17} | 2160 |
| 4.094×10^{14} | 3.803×10^{17} | 2162 |
| 4.098×10^{14} | 3.807×10^{17} | 2163 |

1.7 SURFACE ACCELERATION CAUSED BY GRAVITY, $a = G \frac{m_c}{r^2}$

161.9 cm/sec.^2
 or 5.311 ft./sec.^2 based on minimal tolerance

162.2 cm/sec.^2
 or 5.321 ft./sec.^2 based on nominal values

162.5 cm/sec.^2
 or 5.330 ft./sec.^2 based on maximum tolerance

Where:

$$G = (6.670 \pm 0.005) \times 10^{-8} \text{ cm}^3/\text{gm sec.}^2 \quad - \text{ Reference 212}$$

$$\frac{m_{\oplus}}{m_{\odot}} = 81.366 \pm 0.029 \quad - \text{ Reference 553}$$

$$m_{\oplus} = (5.977 \pm 0.004) \times 10^{27} \text{ gms} \quad - \text{ Reference 536}$$

$$r_{\odot} = 1080.0 \text{ statute miles}$$

1.8 LINE OF SIGHT: See Figure 1-1.

1.9 INCLINATION OF LUNAR EQUATOR TO ECLIPTIC

| Value (deg., min., sec.) | Reference |
|-----------------------------|-----------|
| *1°32' ± 1' | 18, 191 |
| 1°32'20" | 181, 294 |
| 1°31'10" ± 22" | 597 |
| 1°32' 0" ± 14" | 505 |
| 1°33'48" ± 17" | 598 |
| 1°33'50" ± 19" | 438 |

* Recommended: See Chapter 5.

1.10 SIDEREAL MONTH FOR EPOCH 1900

True period of revolution, varies by more than 7 hours because of perturbations.

| Value | References |
|---|---------------------|
| 27. ^d 3216610 | 6, 7, 191, 211, 544 |
| or | |
| 27 ^d 07 ^h 43 ^m 11. ^s 50 | |
| 27. ^d 3216605 | 207, 543 |
| or | |
| 27 ^d 07 ^h 43 ^m 11. ^s 47 | |

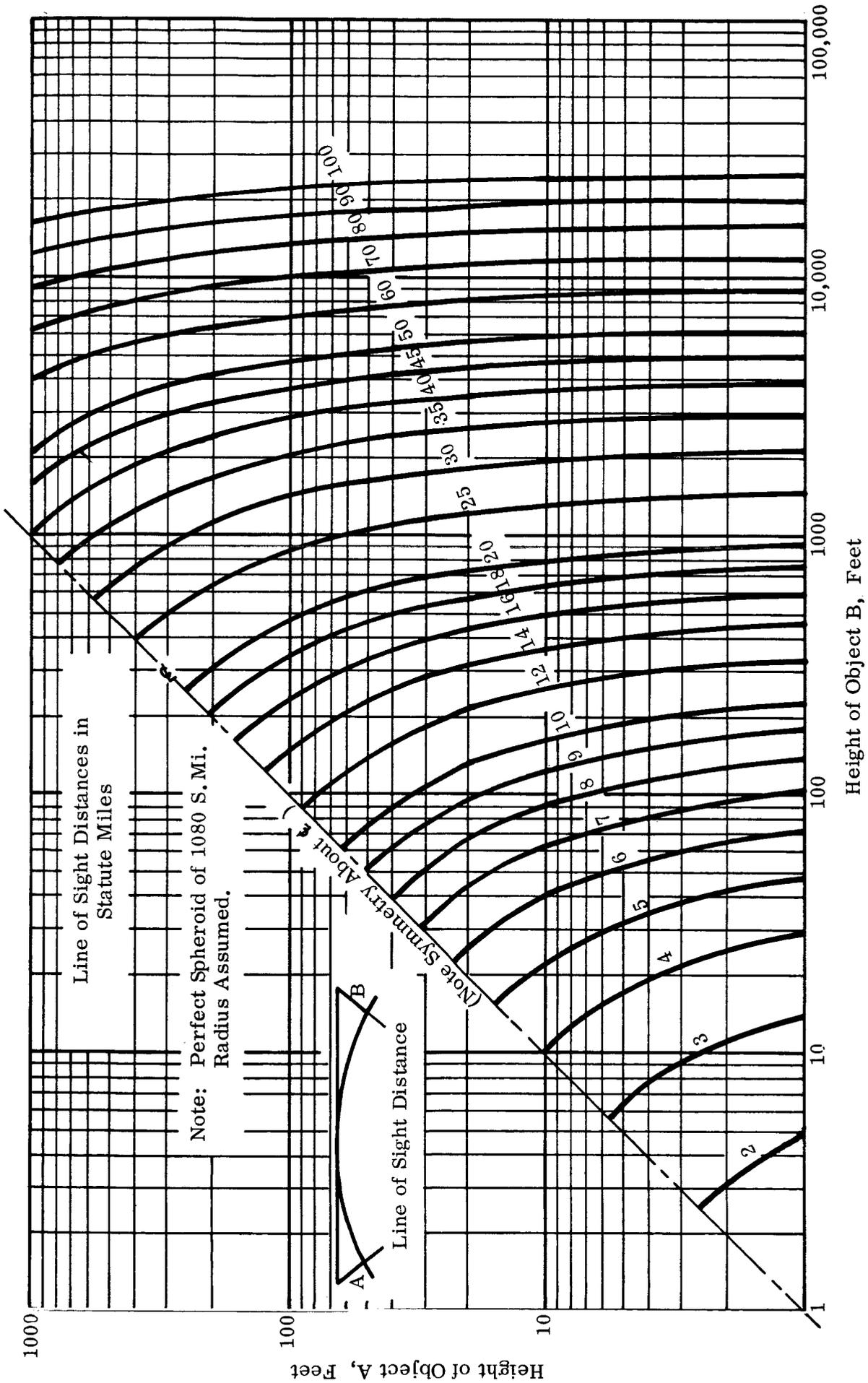


Figure 1-1. Lunar Line of Sight

1.11 LUNAR SATELLITES; Period and Velocity, See Figure 1-2.

1.12 ESCAPE VELOCITY

The escape velocity for a spherical, non-rotating moon is given by $\sqrt{2gR}$ or 2374 m/sec if the earth and sun are absent. In actual fact, however, recourse to appropriate properties of the surface of zero-velocity of the restricted problem of three bodies (i. e., earth, moon, and particle) reveals that a velocity sufficient for the particle to leave the moon is actually only 2322 m/sec, though the particle cannot leave the earth-moon system unless its velocity exceeds 2326 m/sec. The proximity of the earth reduces; therefore, the 2-body problem escape velocity of 2374 m/sec by 52 m/sec. The additional attraction by the sun should, at full moon, reduce the escape velocity by 118 m/sec and increase it by the same amount at new moon, or half a month later.

Therefore, the following lunar surface escape velocities exist:

New moon - 2440 m/sec.

Full moon - 2204 m/sec.

For escape from lunar orbit, one cannot use the $\sqrt{2}$ x circular orbital velocity for the same reasons as stated above.

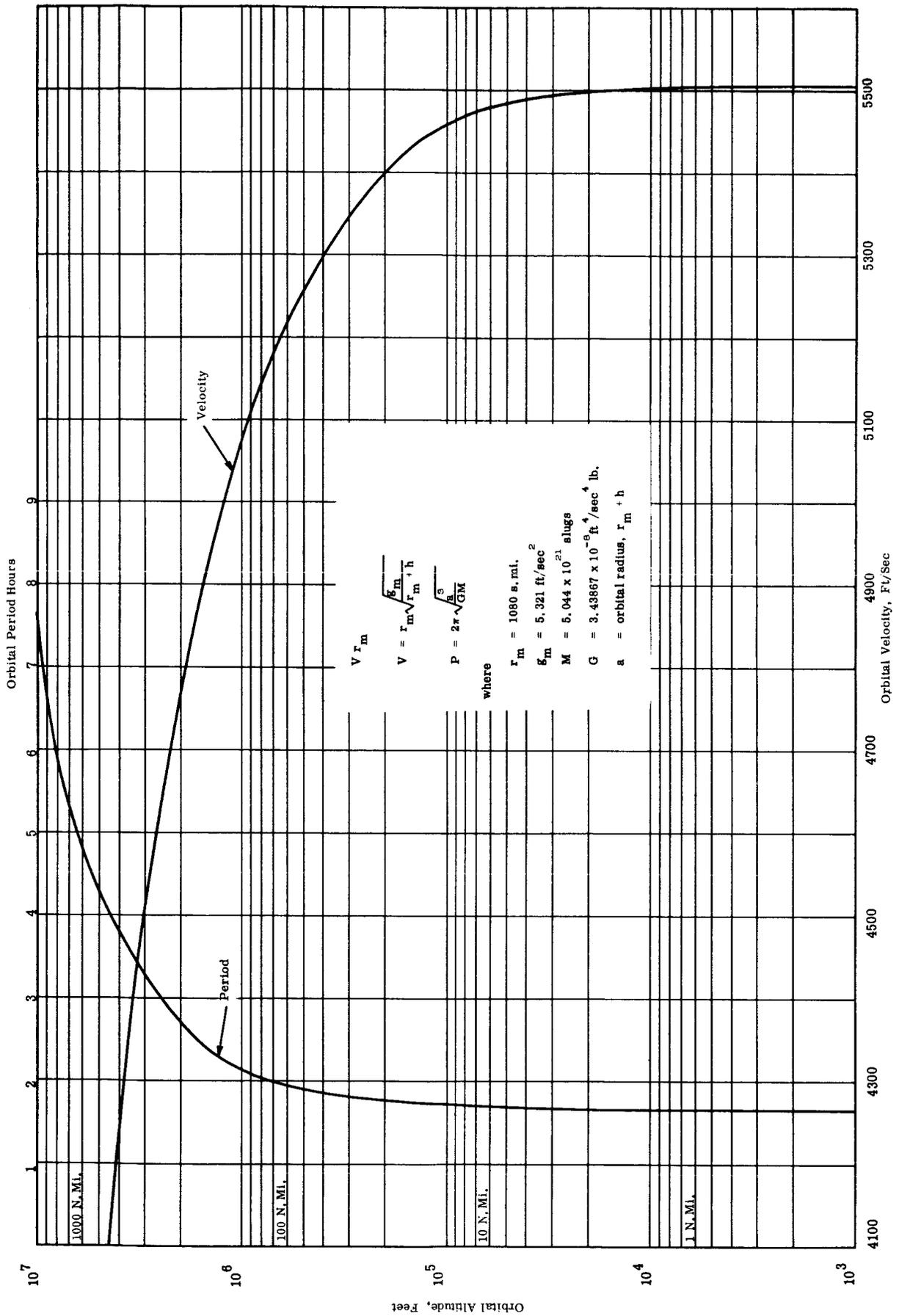


Figure 1-2. Lunar Orbital Velocity and Period Versus Lunar Orbital Altitude

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| <u>Paragraph</u> | <u>Title</u> | <u>Page</u> |
|-----------------------------------|---|-------------|
| CHAPTER 2: EARTH-MOON DATA | | |
| 2.1 | ORBITAL ELEMENTS | 2-1 |
| 2.1.1 | INTRODUCTION. | 2-1 |
| 2.1.2 | ECCENTRICITY. | 2-1 |
| 2.1.3 | INCLINATION OF ORBITAL PLANE TO ECLIPTIC | 2-1 |
| 2.1.4 | SEMI-MAJOR AXIS | 2-3 |
| 2.2 | EARTH-TO-LUNAR MASS RATIO | 2-4 |
| 2.3 | EARTH EQUATORIAL HORIZONTAL PARRALLAX | 2-4 |
| 2.4 | LUNAR EQUATORIAL HORIZONTAL PARALLAX | 2-4 |
| 2.5 | MOON-TO-EARTH MEAN DENSITY RATIO. | 2-9 |
| 2.6 | MEAN PHOTOGRAPHIC MAGNITUDE OF FULL MOON | 2-9 |
| 2.7 | MEAN VISUAL MAGNITUDE (5800Å) ⁰ QF FULL MOON | 2-9 |
| 2.8 | APPARENT VISUAL MAGNITUDE OF FULL EARTH | 2-9 |
| 2.9 | BRIGHTNESS OF FULL MOON | 2-9 |
| 2.10 | BRIGHTNESS OF FULL EARTH | 2-10 |
| 2.11 | BRIGHTNESS OF DARK MOON | 2-10 |
| 2.12 | BRIGHTNESS OF THE LUNAR AUREOLE. | 2-10 |
| 2.13 | ILLUMINATION OF EARTH BY FULL MOON | 2-10 |
| 2.14 | ILLUMINATION OF MOON BY FULL EARTH | 2-10 |
| 2.15 | VISUAL DETECTION OF OBJECTS ON OR NEAR THE MOON | 2-12 |
| 2.15.1 | FULL MOON BACKGROUND | 2-12 |
| 2.15.2 | DARK HALF OF QUARTER PHASE MOON AS BACKGROUND | 2-12 |
| 2.15.3 | LUNAR SATELLITE AT 0.75 DEGREE FROM LIMB OF MOON. | 2-12 |
| 2.16 | PHOTOGRAPHIC DETECTION OF OBJECTS ON OR NEAR THE MOON | 2-13 |
| 2.16.1 | DARK MOON BACKGROUND | 2-13 |
| 2.16.2 | SUNLIT MOON BACKGROUND | 2-13 |
| 2.17 | LIBRATIONS OF THE MOON | 2-14 |
| 2.17.1 | INTRODUCTION | 2-14 |
| 2.17.2 | LIBRATION IN LONGITUDE | 2-14 |

TABLE OF CONTENTS (CONT.)

| <u>Paragraph</u> | <u>Title</u> | <u>Page</u> |
|------------------|---|-------------|
| 2.17.3 | LIBRATION IN LATITUDE | 2-14 |
| 2.17.4 | DIURNAL LIBRATIONS (PARALLATIC) | 2-14 |
| 2.17.5 | PHYSICAL LIBRATIONS | 2-14 |
| 2.18 | PERCENT OF LUNAR SURFACE VISIBLE FROM EARTH | 2-15 |
| 2.19 | ANGULAR VELOCITY OF EARTH-MOON SYSTEM | 2-15 |
| 2.20 | MEAN ORBITAL SPEED FOR EPOCH 1900.0 | 2-15 |

CHAPTER 2
EARTH-MOON DATA

2.1 ORBITAL ELEMENTS

2.1.1 INTRODUCTION

The moon's orbit about the center of mass of the earth-moon system is subject to continuous perturbations by the sun. As a result of this, all of the necessary six orbital elements to completely define the moon's motion are slowly varying functions of time whose complete formulas are not presented. For the remaining elements, a lunar ephemeris for the time period under consideration must be consulted, e.g., Reference 496.

2.1.2 ECCENTRICITY (Shape of Orbit)

For epoch 1900.0, the eccentricity is 0.054900489, References 6, 7 and 496.

2.1.3 INCLINATION OF LUNAR ORBITAL PLANE TO ECLIPTIC (Position of Orbit)

See Figure 2-1.

| Value (deg., min., sec.) | Reference |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| 5°1453964 or 5°8'43.¼ for 1963 | 496 |
| Lower limit 4°59' | 543 |
| Upper limit 5°18' | 543 |

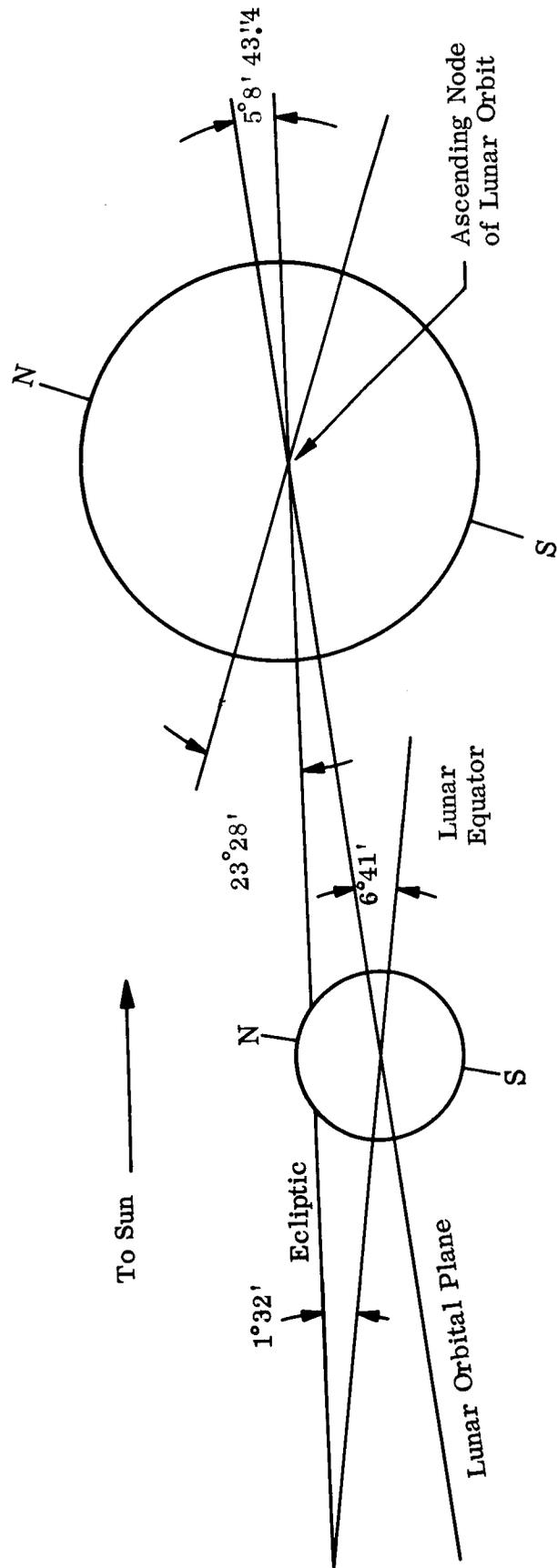


Figure 2-1. Relative Orientation - Moon, Earth, and Ecliptic

2.1.4 SEMI-MAJOR AXIS, 'a' (size of orbit).

| Statute Miles | Kilometers | Reference |
|---------------|------------|-----------|
| *239,578 | *385,565 | 608 |
| 237,293 | 381,887 | 6 |
| 236,900 | 381,255 | 7 |
| 237,000 | 381,416 | 132 |
| 237,086 | 381,554 | 237 |
| 237,271 | 381,852 | 46 |
| 238,800 | 384,313 | 544 |
| 237,087 | 381,556 | 207, 543 |

* Best value.

2.1.4.1 In terms of perigee, mean, and apogee, the following exists:

| | Statute Miles | Kilometers | Reference |
|---------|---------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| Perigee | *226,426 | *364,397 | 608 |
| | 221,614 | 356,654 | 6 |
| | 221,800 | 356,954 | 7 |
| | 221,462 | 356,410 | 207, 237, 288, 543, 544 |
| Mean | **238,857 ± 1 | **384,402 ± 2 | 293, 555, 608 |
| | 238,840 | 384,377 | 6 |
| | 238,900 | 384,474 | 7 |
| | 238,860 | 384,409 | 237, 288 |
| Apogee | *252,731 | *406,732 | 608 |
| | 252,972 | 407,120 | 6 |
| | 252,000 | 405,556 | 7 |
| | 252,710 | 406,699 | 207, 237, 288, 543, 544 |

* Best value (Kopal, Reference 608)

** Best value, Radar Determination...Corrected for earth-to-moon center distance

2.1.4.2 Periods: Nodal and Synodic

Since the period is functionally dependent upon the semi-major axis, "a" by

$$P = \frac{2\pi}{K} \left(\frac{a^3}{M} \right)^{\frac{1}{2}}$$

where k is the gaussian constant and $M = m_{\oplus} + m_{\text{c}}$, knowing the period, "a" can be calculated. Using the value of 27.^d212220 for the nodal month as given below, this corresponds to a semi-major axis of 237, 492 statute miles or 382, 207 kilometers.

- a. Nodal or draconic month for epoch 1900. 0 (period from one node back to the same). Period of moon's node is 18.6 tropical years.

| Value | References |
|--|-------------------|
| 27. ^d 212220 or 27 ^d 05 ^h 05 ^m 35. ^s 8 | 46, 211, 237, 563 |

- b. Synodic month for epoch 1900. 0. (Period between successive full moons, that is, complete orbital revolution with respect to the sun) varies by more than 13 hours, principally because of eccentricities in the moon's orbit.

| Value | References |
|--|------------|
| 29. ^d 530589 or 29 ^d 12 ^h 44 ^m 02. ^s 9 | 6, 7, 46 |
| 29. ^d 530588 or 29 ^d 12 ^h 44 ^m 02. ^s 8 | 211, 544 |

2.2 EARTH-TO-LUNAR MASS RATIO (See Table 2-1)

2.3 EARTH EQUATORIAL HORIZONTAL PARALLAX (See Figure 2-2 and Table 2-2)

2.4 LUNAR EQUATORIAL HORIZONTAL PARALLAX (Apparent Semidiameter)

See Figure 2-3 and Table 2-3.

Table 2-1
Earth-to-Lunar Mass Ratio

| Ratio | Solar Parallax, π_{\odot} | L, Constant of Lunar Equation | Author, Year, Reference |
|-----------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| 81.53 ± 0.047 | 8"806 | 6"4305 ± 0"0031 | Hinks, 1909; DeSitter, 1938; References 518, 519 |
| 81.53 | -- | -- | Adopted by 1963 A. E. & N. A.; Reference 519 |
| 81.271 ± 0.021 | 8"790 ± 0"001 | 6"4390 ± 0"0015 | Jones, 1942; Reference 332 |
| 81.269 ± 0.025 | 8"7888 ± 0"0011 | 6"4378 ± 0"0017 | Jeffreys, 1948; Reference 331 |
| 81.375 ± 0.026 | 8"79835 ± 0"00039 | 6"437 ± 0"002 | Rabe, 1945; Reference 327 |
| 81.357 ± 0.02 | 8"7979 ± 0"0002 | 6"4385 ± 0"0015 | DeVaucouleur, 1961; Reference 520 |
| 81.222 ± 0.027 | 8"790 | 6"4229 ± 0"0015 | Delano, 1950; Reference 521 |
| *81.366 ± 0.029 | -- | 6"4378 ± 0"0023 | Brouwer and Clemence, 1961; Reference 553; Kopal, 1963, Reference 608 |

* Recommended by Brouwer and Clemence as the best value when all methods of determination are considered, Reference 553. Also Kopal, 1963, Reference 608.

Table 2-2
Earth Equatorial Horizontal Parallax

| | Parallax | Distance | |
|----------|-----------|---------------|------------|
| | | Statute Miles | Kilometers |
| Perigee* | 1°1'28"90 | 226, 426 | 364, 397 |
| Mean* | 57'1"97 | 238, 857 | 384, 402 |
| Apogee* | 53'54"17 | 252, 731 | 406, 732 |

* Best Values, see paragraph 2.1.4.1.

Table 2-3
Lunar Equatorial Horizontal Parallax

| | Parallax | Distance | |
|----------|----------|---------------|------------|
| | | Statute Miles | Kilometers |
| Perigee* | 16'23"84 | 226, 426 | 364, 397 |
| Mean* | 15'32"63 | 238, 857 | 384, 402 |
| Apogee* | 14'41"44 | 252, 731 | 406, 732 |

* Best value, see paragraph 2.1.4.1

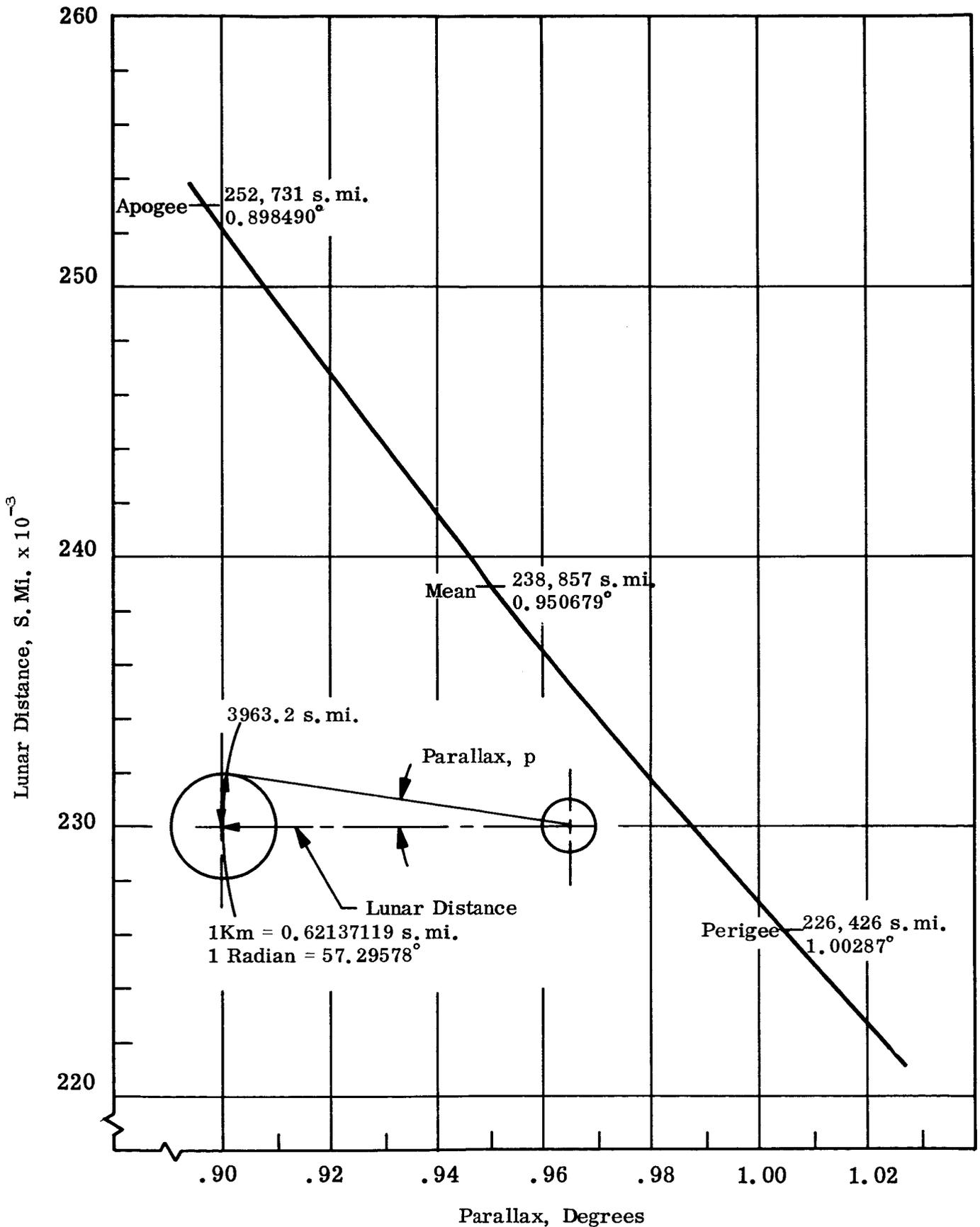


Figure 2-2. Earth Equatorial Horizontal Parallax, p , at Lunar Perigee, Mean and Apogee Distances

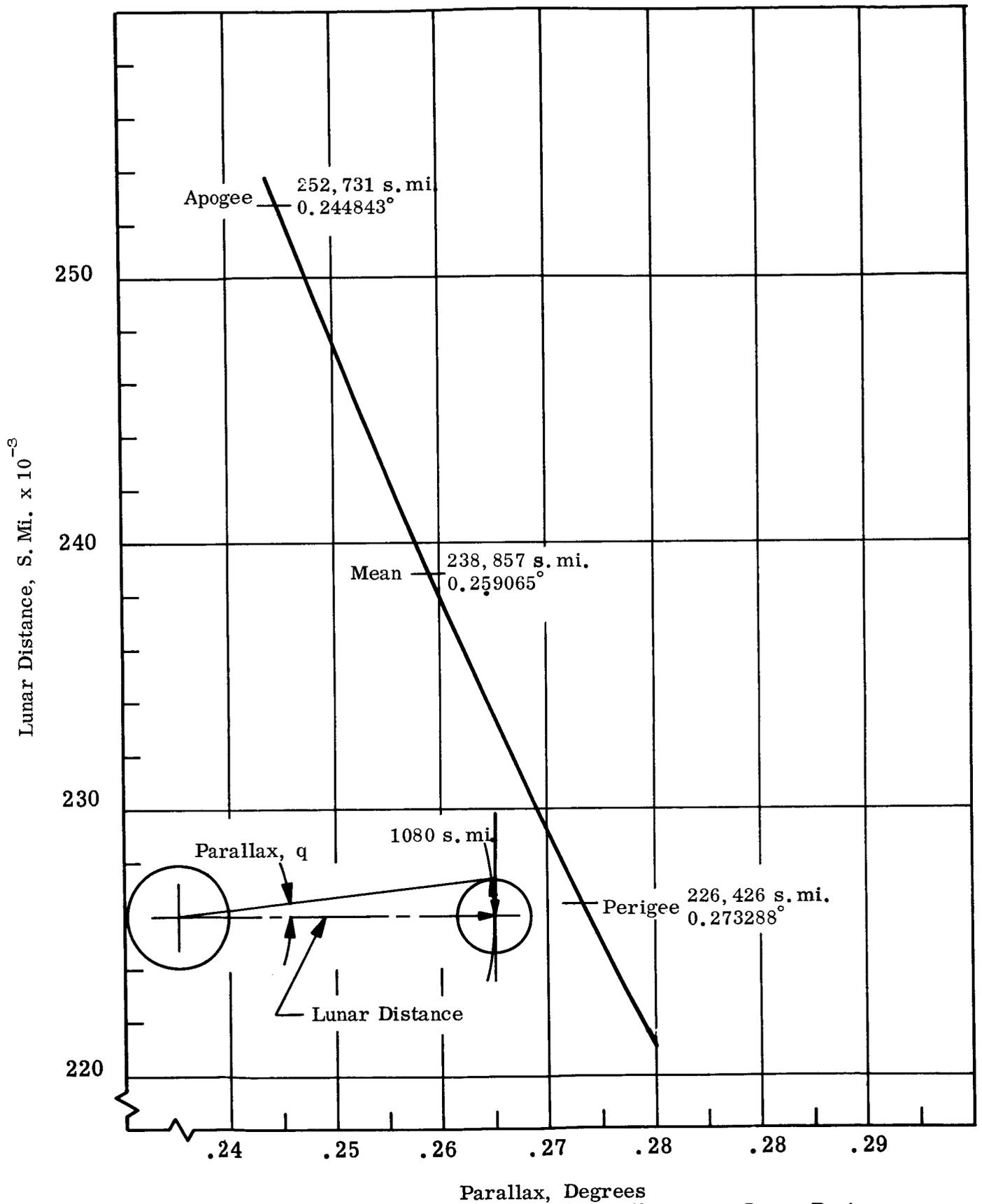


Figure 2-3. Lunar Equatorial Horizontal Parallax, q , at Lunar Perigee, Mean and Apogee Distances

2.5 MOON-TO-EARTH MEAN DENSITY RATIO

$$\frac{7.3458 \times 10^{25} \text{ gm} / 2.1992 \times 10^{25} \text{ cm}^3}{5.9784 \times 10^{27} \text{ gm} / 1.083 \times 10^{27} \text{ cm}^3} = 0.6051$$

2.6 MEAN PHOTOGRAPHIC MAGNITUDE OF FULL MOON

As seen from earth

-11.91 stellar magnitudes Reference 346

2.7 MEAN VISUAL MAGNITUDE (5800Å) OF FULL MOON

As seen from earth

| Mean Stellar Magnitude | Reference |
|------------------------|-----------|
| -12.66 | 6 |
| -12.5 | 7, 237 |
| -12.2 | 132 |
| -12.3 | 563 |
| -12.70 | 211 |

2.8 APPARENT VISUAL MAGNITUDE OF FULL EARTH

As seen from moon

| Stellar Magnitude | Reference |
|---|-----------|
| Minimum -17.0 | 132 |
| Mean -17.2 | 132 |
| Maximum -17.3 | 132 |

2.9 BRIGHTNESS OF FULL MOON

As seen from earth (one air mass), optical transmission of atmosphere = 0.70,

| Candles/cm ² | Reference |
|---|-----------|
| Minimum 0.239 | 132 |
| Mean 0.247 | 132 |
| Maximum 0.257 | 132 |

2.10 BRIGHTNESS OF FULL EARTH

As seen from moon,

| Candles/cm ² | | Reference |
|-------------------------|------|-----------|
| Minimum | 1.70 | 132 |
| Mean | 1.75 | 132 |
| Maximum | 1.81 | 132 |

2.11 BRIGHTNESS OF DARK MOON

Illuminated by full earth (earth light) as seen from earth (0.70 of incident light transmitted).

| Candles/cm ² | | Reference |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|
| Minimum | 2.11 x 10 ⁻⁵ | 132 |
| Mean | 2.47 x 10 ⁻⁵ | 132 |
| Maximum | 2.96 x 10 ⁻⁵ | 132 |

2.12 BRIGHTNESS OF THE LUNAR AUREOLE (Candle/cm², See Figure 2-4)

2.13 ILLUMINATION OF EARTH BY FULL MOON (one air mass),

| Lumens/cm ² | | Reference |
|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|
| Minimum | 1.37 x 10 ⁻⁵ | 132 |
| Mean | 1.58 x 10 ⁻⁵ | 132 |
| Maximum | 1.92 x 10 ⁻⁵ | 132 |

2.14 ILLUMINATION OF MOON BY FULL EARTH

| Lumens/cm ² | | Reference |
|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|
| Minimum | 1.30 x 10 ⁻³ | 132 |
| Mean | 1.52 x 10 ⁻³ | 132 |
| Maximum | 1.82 x 10 ⁻³ | 132 |

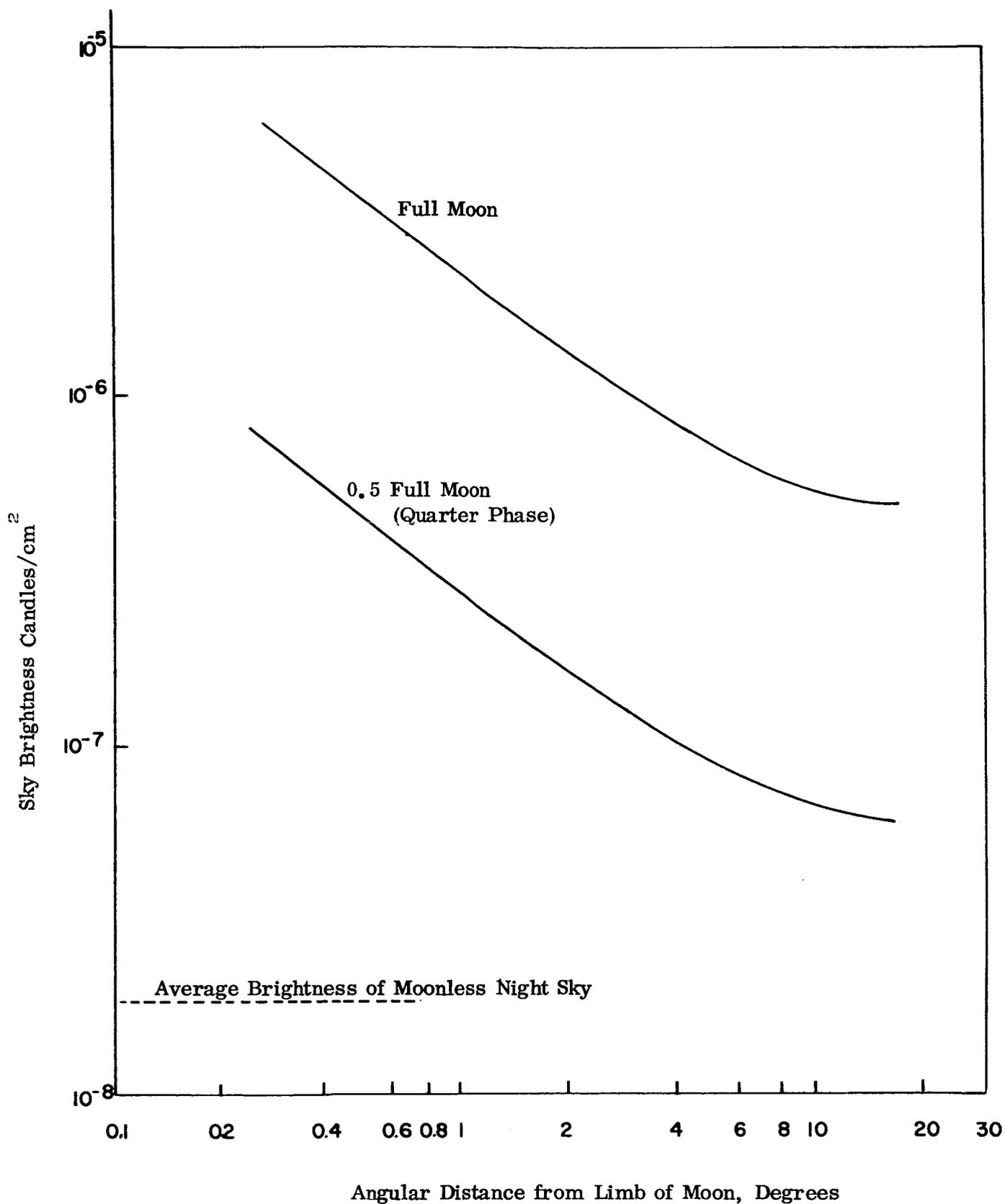


Figure 2-4. Brightness of the Lunar Aureole, Reference 132

2.15 VISUAL DETECTION OF OBJECTS ON OR NEAR THE MOON

2.15.1 FULL MOON BACKGROUND, Reference 132

| Telescope Aperture, in. | Diameter, Ft. | |
|-------------------------|---------------|--------------|
| | White Spot | Plane Mirror |
| 20 | 401 | 2.22 |
| 30 | 257 | 1.48 |
| 40 | 200 | 1.11 |
| 100 | 80 | 0.44 |

2.15.2 DARK HALF OF QUARTER PHASE MOON AS BACKGROUND, Reference 132

| Telescope Aperture, in. | Fixed Light Intensity, Candle | Single Flash Energy, Candle-Sec. |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 20 | 2.25×10^6 | 1.45×10^7 |
| 30 | 1.00×10^6 | 6.46×10^6 |
| 40 | $*5.63 \times 10^5$ | $**3.63 \times 10^6$ |
| 100 | 9.02×10^4 | 5.81×10^5 |

* Approximately equivalent to the candlepower of 12 strong automobile headlights.

** About 2.6 pounds of low-altitude illuminant.

2.15.3 LUNAR SATELLITE AT 0.75 DEGREE FROM LIMB OF MOON

(3000 miles altitude), Reference 132

| Telescope Aperture, in. | White Spherical Lunar Satellite, Diameter, Ft. | Stellar Magnitude |
|-------------------------|--|-------------------|
| 20 | 25.4 | 13.7 |
| 30 | 16.9 | 14.6 |
| 40 | 12.7 | 15.2 |
| 100 | 5.1 | 17.2 |

2.16 PHOTOGRAPHIC DETECTION OF OBJECTS ON OR NEAR THE MOON

2.16.1 DARK MOON BACKGROUND

| Telescope | Non-Trailing Satellite Image | | | | Trailing Satellite Image | | | |
|----------------------|------------------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|--------------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|
| | $\phi = 90^\circ$ | | $\phi = 135^\circ$ | | $\phi = 90^\circ$ | | $\phi = 135^\circ$ | |
| | Plus X | Royal X | Plus X | Royal X | Plus X | Royal X | Plus X | Royal X |
| Simple 4" Reflector | --- | 80 | --- | 27.9 | --- | --- | 21.6 | --- |
| Baken-Nunn (20") | 128 | 222 | 44.6 | 77.5 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 60" Astronomical | --- | 15.1 | --- | 5.3 | --- | --- | 4.1 | --- |
| 200" Astronomical | 6.5 | 11.7 | --- | 4.1 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 40" Yerkes Refractor | --- | 10.1 | --- | --- | 10.3 | --- | 4.9 | 4.4 |

Minimum diameter in feet of a spherical diffusely reflecting satellite that can be detected photographically against the dark side of the moon. ϕ is phase of moon. Where assumptions on which calculations were based are invalid, spaces have been left in the table. Reference 504.

2.16.2 SUNLIT MOON BACKGROUND

| Telescope | Non-Trailing Satellite Image | | | |
|----------------------|------------------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|
| | $\phi = 90^\circ$ | | $\phi = 135^\circ$ | |
| | Plus X | Royal X | Plus X | Royal X |
| 60" Astronomical | 932 | 1620 | 840 | 1460 |
| 200" Astronomical | 715 | 1250 | 647 | 1115 |
| 40" Yerkes Refractor | 625 | 1082 | 561 | 980 |

Minimum diameter in feet of a spherical diffusely reflecting satellite that can be detected photographically against the sunlit side of the moon. Trailing images not valid. ϕ is phase of moon. Reference 504.

2.17 LIBRATIONS OF THE MOON

2.17.1 INTRODUCTION

There are four kinds of apparent oscillations of the moon. They are, in descending order of magnitude, libration in longitude, libration in latitude, diurnal libration, and physical libration. The first three phenomena are referred to as the optical librations of the moon. The physical libration is the summation of small periodical variations in the moon's rotation. The amount of total libration is the vector sum of these quantities and requires digital computer techniques for accuracy necessary for radar studies, Reference 462. A maximum of $10^{\circ}54'$ is stated in Reference 6.

2.17.2 LIBRATION IN LONGITUDE

Since the angular motion of the moon in its orbit is variable while the rotational motion is essentially uniform, the two motions are out of phase during the month and an observer can see alternately around the "edges" of the moon. This libration changes the longitude of the apparent center of the lunar disc by $\pm 7^{\circ} 53' 51''$.

2.17.3 LIBRATION IN LATITUDE

As a result of the inclination of the moon's equator to its orbital plane, at one time during the month the north pole is tipped toward, the observer and approximately two weeks later the south pole is inclined toward the observer. This variation in latitude of the apparent center of the lunar disk is within the limits of $\pm 6^{\circ} 50' 45''$.

2.17.4 DIURNAL LIBRATION (PARALLATIC)

This libration is simply that caused by the earth's rotation. In just 12 hours, an earth observer can view the moon from positions far enough apart to show slightly different hemispheres. The maximum value is equal to the horizontal equatorial parallax of the moon, i. e., $\pm 57'$.

2.17.5 PHYSICAL LIBRATIONS

While these librations are negligible when compared to the optical librations, it is, nevertheless, necessary to consider them for accurate location on the lunar surface. Two minutes of arc (selenocentrically) can result in a displacement of one kilometer on the lunar surface. The physical libration in longitude has a period of one year and in latitude, approximately six years, References 326, 442, and 598. Reference 326

shows approximately ± 0.04 degree for the latitude component and ± 0.02 degree for the longitude component, having the six and one year periods, respectively.

2.18 PERCENT OF LUNAR SURFACE VISIBLE FROM EARTH

| | |
|-----------|--------------------------------|
| Always | 41 |
| Never | 41 |
| Sometimes | 18 (30-year interval required) |

2.19 ANGULAR VELOCITY OF EARTH-MOON SYSTEM, (rad/sec)

2.6616995×10^{-6} Reference 288, 496

2.20 MEAN ORBITAL SPEED FOR EPOCH 1900.0 $\frac{2\pi \times 384,402 \text{ km}}{27.212220 \text{ day}}$

38,822.0 n. mi./day = 1617.58 n. mi./hr. = 26.9597 n. mi./min. = 0.449329 n. mi./sec.
 55,150.8 s. mi./day = 2297.95 s. mi./hr. = 38.2992 s. mi./min. = 0.638320 s. mi./sec.
 88,756.8 km/day = 3698.20 km/hr. = 61.6367 km/min. = 1.02728 km/sec.
 2.91196×10^8 ft/day = 1.21332×10^3 ft/hr. = 2.02220×10^5 ft/min. = 3370.33 ft/sec.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| <u>Paragraph</u> | <u>Title</u> | <u>Page</u> |
|---------------------------------|--|-------------|
| CHAPTER 3: SUN-MOON DATA | | |
| 3.1 | SOLAR-TO-LUNAR MASS RATIO | 3-1 |
| 3.2 | LUNAR DISTANCE FROM SUN | 3-1 |
| 3.3 | ANGULAR SEMIDIAMETER OF SUN AS SEEN FROM FULL MOON | 3-1 |
| 3.4 | ILLUMINATION OF FULL MOON BY SUN ON SURFACE NORMAL TO RADIATION | 3-2 |
| 3.5 | SUN'S APPARENT VISUAL MAGNITUDE AS SEEN FROM MOON | 3-2 |
| 3.6 | SUN'S RADIATION INTERCEPT. | 3-2 |
| 3.7 | TOTAL SOLAR INPUT DURING LUNAR DAY. | 3-3 |
| 3.8 | OTHER SOLAR DATA | 3-3 |

CHAPTER 3
SUN-MOON DATA

3.1 SOLAR-TO-LUNAR MASS RATIO

Based on solar mass of 1.991×10^{33} gm, Reference 569.

$$2.710 \times 10^7$$

using recommended lunar mass of

$$7.3458 \times 10^{25} \text{ gm}$$

3.2 LUNAR DISTANCE FROM SUN

At full moon, statute miles, References 46 and 132.

| | | |
|---------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Minimum | January | 91.5×10^6 |
| Mean | April and October | 93.1×10^6 |
| Maximum | July | 94.8×10^6 |

3.3 ANGULAR SEMIDIAMETER OF SUN AS SEEN FROM FULL MOON

Radians, Reference 132.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| Minimum | 0.00456 |
| Mean | 0.00464 |
| Maximum | 0.00472 |

3.4 ILLUMINATION OF FULL MOON BY SUN ON A SURFACE NORMAL TO RADIATION

Lumens/cm², Reference 132.

| | |
|---------|------|
| Minimum | 14.7 |
| Mean | 15.2 |
| Maximum | 15.8 |

3.5 SUN'S APPARENT VISUAL MAGNITUDE AS SEEN FROM MOON

Stellar Magnitude, Reference 132, -27.15.

3.6 SUN'S RADIATION INTERCEPT, Reference 46

Arc: 4.'8
 Billionths of Total: 0.453

3.7 TOTAL SOLAR INPUT DURING LUNAR DAY (per cm^2), Reference 233

| Lunar Latitude (degrees) | Ergs | Calories |
|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| 0 | 1.11×10^{12} | 2.65×10^4 |
| 15 | 1.07×10^{12} | 2.65×10^4 |
| 30 | 0.96×10^{12} | 2.29×10^4 |
| 45 | 0.78×10^{12} | 1.86×10^4 |
| 60 | 0.56×10^{12} | 1.34×10^4 |
| 75 | 0.29×10^{12} | 0.69×10^4 |
| 85 | 0.097×10^{12} | 0.23×10^4 |

3.8 OTHER SOLAR DATA

a. Solar radius

$(6.960 \pm 0.001) \times 10^8$ meters Reference 569
 6.953 $\times 10^8$ meters Reference 543

b. Solar mass

$(1.991 \pm 0.002) \times 10^{33}$ gm Reference 569
 1.993 $\times 10^{33}$ gm Reference 73
 1.983 $\times 10^{33}$ gm Reference 543

c. Mean solar density, Reference 569

1.41 gm/cm^3

d. Escape velocity at solar surface, Reference 569

$6.18 \times 10^5 \text{ m/sec}$

- e. Total electromagnetic radiation emitted from entire sun, Reference 569
 $(3.86 \pm 0.03) \times 10^{26}$ joules/sec
- f. Mean solar constant, energy flux of electromagnetic radiation of earth's orbit,

| | |
|------------------------------------|---------------|
| $2.00 \text{ cal/cm}^2/\text{min}$ | Reference 569 |
| $1.94 \text{ cal/cm}^2/\text{min}$ | Reference 132 |
- g. Inclination of solar equator from ecliptic, Reference 427, $7^\circ 15'$
- h. Rotational period, Reference 569, 24.6 days
- i. Brightness, Reference 132, 225,000 candles/cm²

NOTE: Section 3.8, except where noted from Handbook of Astronautical Engineering, Reference 569, edited by H. H. Koelle (c) 1961. McGraw-Hill Book Company. Used by Permission.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| <u>Paragraph</u> | <u>Title</u> | <u>Page</u> |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| CHAPTER 4: OBSERVATION AND TOPOGRAPHY | | |
| 4.1 | OBSERVING THE MOON | 4-1 |
| 4.2 | TOPOGRAPHIC FEATURES | 4-3 |
| 4.2.1 | INTRODUCTION | 4-3 |
| 4.2.2 | SEAS | 4-3 |
| 4.2.3 | CONTINENTS | 4-4 |
| 4.2.4 | WALLED OR RINGED PLAINS | 4-4 |
| 4.2.5 | CRATERS | 4-5 |
| 4.2.6 | MOUNTAINS | 4-5 |
| 4.2.7 | FRACTURES | 4-6 |
| 4.2.8 | RAYS | 4-7 |

CHAPTER 4

OBSERVATION AND TOPOGRAPHY

4.1 OBSERVING THE MOON

The most detailed information accumulated about the moon comes from telescopic observations of the reflected sunlight, which eventually reaches us after passing through an ocean of atmosphere. Even a perfect telescope when used by an expert observer is limited by this insuperable handicap, the earth's atmosphere. Refraction in this atmosphere bends the light rays through a small angle. However, as winds and currents of warm and cool air circulate overhead, each ray of light is bent in a slightly different manner. The degree of this turbulence of the atmosphere is called the "seeing," which may be good or bad.

The turbulence produces a "spread" and a "jiggle," the spread being caused by small differences in atmospheric refraction, and the jiggle, or motion of the image as a whole, being caused by gross air movements above the telescope which results in a constant change of the air's index of refraction. In visual observations, the eye can compensate for the movement of the image. But in photographic observations which require exposures of the order of a number of seconds, the jiggle is superimposed on the spread. Techniques are now being developed whereby the motion of the image is "tracked" and corrected electromechanically such that the detail in astronomical photographs will approach that seen in visual observations. On average clear nights, images of a celestial point at the prime focus of a telescope are spread out by turbulence to a diameter equivalent to three seconds of arc. On nights of good seeing, the spread is equivalent to one second of arc, while really exceptional seeing, which occurs only rarely, results in an image spread equivalent to twenty-five one hundredth seconds of arc. At the moon's mean distance from the earth, these angles correspond to the following linear distances:

3 seconds of arc - equivalent to 3.48 statute miles

1 second of arc - equivalent to 1.16 statute miles

0.25 second of arc - equivalent to 0.29 statute mile (1530 feet)

The bad "seeing" sets an insurmountable barrier to observing fine detail, either visually or photographically.

Separate and distinct from the "seeing" is the limiting role of diffraction depending solely on the aperture of the optics employed and the wavelength of observation. It is found that the diffraction pattern of a circular aperture consists of a bright circular disc surrounded by a series of dark and bright rings. The angular half-width of the central disc of the diffraction pattern is given by the expression $1.22\left(\frac{\lambda}{d}\right)$, where λ is the wavelength and d is the diameter of the circular aperture. The value of the radius is less than one second of arc for telescopes greater than 5-inch aperture radius. It is thus only for instruments of under 5-inches aperture that the size of the theoretical optical image determines the resolving power. For telescopes over 60 inches, the theoretical resolving power is hardly ever realized, since the "seeing" is then the limiting factor.

Below a certain angular limit of about a tenth of a second of arc, neither the eye nor the photographic plate can register any detail.

A large telescope will enable an observer to discern finer details than a small telescope, only if the "seeing" permits it. When the "seeing" is bad, the image of the moon in a large telescope may be even poorer than in a small one, because of the larger area which allows a greater variation of the air conditions. Hence, telescopes of moderate aperture, that is, six to twenty inches, are the most effective for direct visual studies. The large reflectors are used almost exclusively for photographic work, in which their tremendous light-gathering power is of the utmost value. The magnifying power for any telescope may be chosen at will, by a change of eyepieces. A high power is used when the "seeing" is good and a lower power when it is poor.

The requirements of good "seeing" are so severe that the best photographs taken with the one-hundred-inch telescope fail to reveal craters less than one mile in diameter. The photographs taken with the two-hundred-inch reflector do not come up in sharpness or crispness of detail to photographs taken with the one-hundred-inch or even sixty-inch telescopes. It is doubtful that the displacement, appearance, or disappearance of a spherical mass of one mile in diameter on some lunar mountain ridge could be seen on the best photographs of the moon. Therefore, visual observation has been and will always be the primary source of information of the small details of the lunar surface.

The human eye has the remarkable ability of recognizing, in the moments of good "seeing" by means of a telescope, very narrow lines on the surface of the moon which are completely invisible on the best photographs taken with the largest reflectors. Knowledge of these rills or cracks on the surface of the moon is, therefore, almost wholly based on visual observations with all their attendant uncertainties.

Also, knowledge of the rapid changes in the color and brightness of the various details on the moon have been gained primarily through visual means. The existence of such changes seems to be beyond doubt in spite of the fact that they have never been recorded on photographs.

4.2 TOPOGRAPHIC FEATURES

4.2.1 INTRODUCTION

On the face of the moon, there is a landscape that is strikingly different from that of the earth. Craters are a dominant topographic form, ranging in diameter from huge circular basins 100 miles across down to the limit of resolution for telescopic observation of about one-half mile. By extrapolating below this resolution limit, it is believed that the number of craters increases rapidly with decreasing diameters and that the entire surface of the moon is peppered with uncounted millions of small craters too small to be observed visually. The number of craters exceeding 1-mile in diameter on the visible side alone is greater than 300,000.

Topographic terminology for the moon is many times inconsistent and unscientific because of the prescientific era observers. The surface features fall into several major categories.

4.2.2 SEAS

4.2.2.1 General

Seas occupy about 40 percent of the visible lunar disc. The Latin name mare, plural maria, is always used for a general notation of this feature, despite the fact that they are definitely plains without water. They are large, essentially circular, areas enclosed by ranges of mountains or hills that, in many cases are themselves made up of portions of smaller circular structures. Most of the maria are interconnected and

bear a strong geographical resemblance to the ocean basins on earth. They are dark in color and are characterized by a relatively level and only infrequently interrupted surface.

4.2.2.2 Seas proper, such as Mare Imbrium (Sea of Showers) and Oceanus Procellarum (the Ocean of Storms), the largest sea on the moon.

4.2.2.3 Lakes (Lacus) or formations analogous to maria but of smaller extent, such as Lacus Mortis (Lake of Death) connected with Lacus Somniorum (Lake of Sleepers), which, in turn, is connected with Mare Serenitatis (Sea of Serenity).

4.2.2.4 Bays (Sinus) in the seas, such as Sinus Iridum (Bay of Rainbows) in Mare Imbrium.

4.2.2.5 Marshes (Palus), regions intermediate in coloration between continents and seas, such as Palus Somnii to the east of Mare Crisium.

4.2.3 CONTINENTS

These are the brighter portions that occupy about 60 percent of the visible surface of the moon. They are characterized by extensive rough areas that display great concentrations of ringed plains and craters and are analogous to continents on earth.

4.2.4 WALLED OR RINGED PLAINS

Walled or ringed plains are often confused with craters. They are really formations intermediate between seas and craters with diameters from 80 to almost 300 kilometers (50 to 185 miles). The main difference between walled plains and craters is in size (craters are smaller), shape (craters are more nearly circular, whereas walled plains are mostly polygonal), and coloration of the floor (walled plains having a darker coloration). The rims are either low or almost absent above the surrounding terrain. Two kinds of plains can be distinguished:

- a. Those with a central mountain formation; e.g., Clavius.
- b. Those without a central formation; e.g., Walter.

At the present time, something like 700 walled plains and craters have names attached to them.

4.2.5 CRATERS

Craters are the most characteristic feature on the surface of the moon. The demarcation between walled plains and craters occurs at a diameter of about 65 kilometers (40 miles). The number of craters increases very rapidly with the decrease in size and runs into many thousands if craters of one mile or less in diameter are included, see Reference 172. Large craters are known by individual names, and the smaller craters are named after the larger ones in their vicinity with a capital Latin letter, such as Vendelinus C. The varieties of craters are as follows:

- a. Large well-defined craters, such as Copernicus or Kepler, with central peaks or swelling of the floor and of the size 15 to 65 kilometers (10 to 40 miles) in diameter.
- b. Same as above, but without a central peak, for example, Aristarchus.
- c. Submerged large craters obviously of a more ancient origin, Stadius, for instance, between Copernicus and Eratosthenes.
- d. Partially filled up large craters, such as Wargentia.
- e. Smaller craters between 8 and 15 kilometers (5 to 10 miles) in diameter often parasitic, that is, occurring on the rims or in the interiors of larger craters.
- f. Craterlets smaller than 5 miles in diameter without a central section. Over 1000 of these are known in the region of Copernicus alone.
- g. Blow holes or pits a fraction of a mile in diameter.
- h. Confluent craters or two or more craters merging together. Hundreds of these are known, such as Thebit, a triple crater formation.
- i. Chains of craters well separated from each other. Such as those on the floor of the great crater Bullialdus.

4.2.6 MOUNTAINS

Mountains on the moon are named mostly after terrestrial mountains. More recently discovered mountain ranges bear the names of scientists, such as the Doerfel Mountains. The highest mountains found on the moon are the Leibnitz and Doerfel Mountains, located in the limb region near the south pole. Their altitudes have recently been determined by Watts to be 5970 (19,580 ft.) and 5600 meters respectively, Reference 18. The following types of mountains can be distinguished:

- a. Mountain ranges, such as the Apennines or the Alps bordering on the seas and analogous to the mountain ramparts of the walled plains.

- b. Mountain ranges not connected with the present seas; for example, Altai Mountains.
- c. Isolated mountain peaks, such as Pico in Mare Imbrium.
- d. Small rounded mounds of which many thousands are known.
- e. Wrinkle ridges, or smooth low-altitude undulations appearing at low sun as twisted ropes, common on sea floors.
- f. Domes, or small rounded slight elevations very difficult to see under any conditions, and producing an impression of blisters on the surface of the moon. Minute vents on the summits of some domes suggest that they may be degassing blisters, or they may be areas of serpentinized rocks which have undergone expansion and possibly subsequent contraction.

4.2.7 FRACTURES

Fractures involving large vertical movements are common on the surface of the moon. Several thousands of them have been listed. They are usually denoted by Greek letters accompanying the name of the crater with which they are associated. The following types are known:

- a. Mountain valleys, such as the great gorge in the Alps.
- b. Valleys not connected with mountain ranges, such as Rheita Valley.
- c. Cracks consisting of a large number of small craters joined together; for example, the crack running through crater Hyginus.
- d. Scarps: Scarps have been mentioned as forming the faulted borders of the maria. The most famous scarp is the Straight Wall, a fault 130 kilometers long and about 250 meters high, dotted with minute craters along its length and running northwest to southeast in western Mare Nubium. Since no evidence of horizontal movement along this fracture can be seen in photographs, it is provisionally classed as a normal or gravity fault. This type of structure may be indicative of crustal tension, normal to the trace of the fault, or it may be the surface expression of the deeper seated shear. It is an important clue to the crustal processes on the moon and should rank high on the list of features for early examination.
- e. Clefts or surface cracks abound on the floor and in the neighborhood of almost every large crater or walled plain. Some are detectable along the inner margins of craters and give the appearance of being tension fractures caused by subsidence of the crater floor.

- f. Rills: These surface cracks are finer in detail than clefts and considerably shallower. Two of the most prominent and best known are the Hyginus and Ariadaeus rills. In general, rills are like trenches, sometimes 200 to 300 kilometers long, a few kilometers wide, and in depth frequently about a third of their widths. In many cases, ridges run along their bottoms.
- g. Ridges: The maria surfaces display long, wave-like ridges some of which are roughly parallel to the maria borders. They are generally discontinuous with the individual elements frequently in echelon arrangement. Although the appearance is that of ripples in a liquid, they are more likely to be wrinkles in the surface caused by subsidence and a shortening of the crust. Some of the ridge crusts have longitudinal cracks.

4.2.8 RAYS

These are white streaks issuing more or less from craters, the Tycho system of rays being the largest and most prominent. Over 100 of such systems are known. This is the only feature that is best visible at full moon. Some rays are radial to the various crater centers while others are tangential to the crater rims. Actually, it has been observed that the tangential rays, upon close examination, are found to consist of many "fine" lines which are, in fact, radial to the crater, Reference 488. In some areas, namely the craters Messier and Proclus, rays exist only in certain directions.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| <u>Paragraph</u> | <u>Title</u> | <u>Page</u> |
|------------------------|---|-------------|
| CHAPTER 5: COORDINATES | | |
| 5.1 | LUNAR LONGITUDE AND LATITUDE | 5-1 |
| 5.2 | ASPECTS OF 0° EAST, 0° NORTH | 5-1 |
| 5.2.1 | INTRODUCTION | 5-1 |
| 5.2.2 | LUNAR EQUATOR | 5-2 |
| 5.2.3 | PRINCIPAL MERIDIAN | 5-2 |
| 5.3 | FUNDAMENTAL REFERENCE POINTS | 5-2 |
| 5.3.1 | INTRODUCTION | 5-2 |
| 5.3.2 | LUNAR ATLAS PROJECT HEADED BY G. P. KUIPER OF YERKES OBSERVATORY | 5-4 |

CHAPTER 5

COORDINATES

5.1 LUNAR LONGITUDE AND LATITUDE

In order to describe or determine uniquely the position of any point on the surface of the moon, it is necessary to define a suitable system of angular lunar coordinates, β , λ , which are analogous to the terrestrial latitudes and longitudes, Reference 18. The two great circles on the lunar surface from which such coordinates are conventionally measured are, respectively, the lunar equator (i. e., the circle in which the equatorial plane intersects the surface of the moon) and the principal meridian, perpendicular to the equator, defined as a plane in which the radius vector joining the centers of the earth and the moon is situated at the time of nodal passage (i. e., when the moon's mean longitude is equal to that of the ascending node of its orbit). The selenographic latitude is measured from the lunar equator, positive to the north; i. e., in the hemisphere containing Mare Serenitatis and Mare Imbrium. The selenographic longitude is measured along the lunar equator positive toward the west; i. e., Mare Crisium.

A word should be said about the astronomical convention of placing lunar maps with south up (corresponding to the telescopic view in the Northern Hemisphere), and the terrestrial convention of using north up on charts. The two conventions might be termed astronomical and aeronautical, respectively. It is recommended, Reference 34, that the astronomical lunar maps, showing south up, do not use the terms east and west since they refer to directions in the sky and are opposite to those on a rotating globe; and that instead, when necessary, the terms preceding and following are used in their usual astronomical meaning. Aeronautical maps, however, showing north up, will show east and west.

5.2 ASPECTS OF 0° EAST, 0° NORTH

5.2.1 INTRODUCTION

The intersection of the equator and the principal meridian from which the lunar latitudes β and longitudes λ are reckoned cannot be measured directly on the moon, and

their localization is inextricably connected with the determination of the orbital elements of the moon, its shape, as well as libration, Reference 18.

5.2.2 LUNAR EQUATOR

In assessing the degree of internal consistency of the measurements of the position of the moon's axis of rotation in space, paragraph 1.9, it should be noted that an error of 1 minute in the determination of the position of the lunar equator entails effects of the order of 0'25 as observable from the earth. As this is close to the actual resolving power of any terrestrial telescopes, it should be sufficient, for topographic purposes, to adopt the value of $I = 1^\circ 32' \pm 1'$ consistent with all existing determinations of this quantity, and to round off the determination of all lunar latitudes to ± 1 minute (corresponding, on the lunar surface, to a distance of ± 506 meters at the center of the apparent lunar disc), Reference 18.

5.2.3 PRINCIPAL MERIDIAN

The determination of the position of the principal meridian on the moon, from which the longitudes λ can be reckoned, cannot likewise be attempted directly, but only as a by-product of a grand solution for all the libration constants, from careful measurements of selected reference points on the lunar surface with respect to the limb of the moon (by heliometer), or to the neighboring stars (by photographic methods).

5.3 FUNDAMENTAL REFERENCE POINTS

5.3.1 INTRODUCTION

Tobias Mayer - the father of selenographic positional measurements - chose the central mountain of the crater Manilius as his fundamental reference point (a choice in which he was followed by Bouvard and Nicollet), but all more modern observers have adopted for this purpose a small crater Mösting A (on the slopes of Flammarion), not quite on the principal meridian, but situated sufficiently near the center of the apparent lunar disc. Its longitude λ and latitude β were found to be:

| <u>λ</u> | <u>β</u> | <u>Authority</u> |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| $-5^\circ 10'26'' \pm 25''$ | $-3^\circ 10'32'' \pm 2''$ | Hartwig (1880) |
| $-5^\circ 10'19'' \pm 8''$ | $-3^\circ 11'24'' \pm 5''$ | Franz (1889, 1901) |
| $-5^\circ 10'10'' \pm 20''$ | $-3^\circ 11'15'' \pm 14''$ | Hayn (1902-14) |

On the basis of an ensemble of these measurements Hayn (1914) adopted $\lambda = -5^{\circ} 10' 7'' \pm 9''$ and $\beta = -3^{\circ} 11' 2'' \pm 7''$ for the mean position of Mösting A; while the efforts of the subsequent investigators led to:

| λ | β | h | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| $-5^{\circ} 11' 50'' \pm 12''$ | $-3^{\circ} 10' 27'' \pm 17''$ | $15' 32'' 88 \pm 0'' 56$ | } Koziel (1948-49) |
| $-5^{\circ} 11' 16'' \pm 13''$ | $-3^{\circ} 9' 56'' \pm 18''$ | $15' 33'' 81 \pm 0'' 58$ | |
| $-5^{\circ} 9' 20'' \pm 9''$ | $-3^{\circ} 10' 41'' \pm 7''$ | $15' 32'' 80 \pm 0'' 32$ | Belkovich (1949) |
| $-5^{\circ} 10' 13'' \pm 14''$ | $-3^{\circ} 11' 46'' \pm 9''$ | $15' 33'' 90 \pm 0'' 45$ | Nefedjev (1950) |
| $-5^{\circ} 11' 13'' \pm 14''$ | $-3^{\circ} 13' 11'' \pm 11''$ | $15' 34'' 52 \pm 0'' 60$ | Yakovkin (1950) |
| $-5^{\circ} 10' 19'' \pm 7'' 9$ | $-3^{\circ} 11' 24'' \pm 5'' 5$ | | Army Map Serv. (1960) (Ref. 481) |

where h denotes the radius-vector to Mösting A in angular units (i.e., the angular distance of its floor from the center of the moon, as seen at its mean distance from the earth). Franz used, besides Mösting A, the positions of the craters Aristarchus, Byrgius A, Fabricius K, Gassendi, Macrobius A, Nicollet A, Proclus, and Sharp A as a system of nine fundamental reference points on the surface of the moon, while Hayn used only five (i.e., Egede A, Kepler A, Messier A, Mösting A, and Tycho).

The close constancy of the selenographic longitude of Mösting A, as deduced from the heliometric observations of the past hundred years, reveals, incidentally, that the axial rotation of the moon is synchronized with the period of its revolution around the earth within ± 0.1 second of time (i.e., about one part in 20 to 30 millions; Banachiewicz, 1955).

With the aid of the system of lunar coordinates as determined by the measured positions of the crater Mösting A or other fundamental points, it should be possible to localize a greater number of reference points on the lunar surface for detailed topographic work. This has been done, References 185, 338, and 581.

Are the available reference points of known coordinates on the surface of the moon sufficient for detailed local topographic measurements of long-focus plates? The density of such points per unit area would indeed be sufficient if it were not for the difficulties in identification. Most points measured by the investigators referred to hills or mountains having no well-defined summits, and their exact locations are too vaguely defined to be identifiable without ambiguity on photographs taken at different angles of illumination with the requisite precision. The same is all the more true

of several of the fundamental points (Tycho, for example) measured by Franz or Hayn.

In order to remove these difficulties and to meet the current needs of lunar topography, Kopal suggests, References 18 and 276, that a new homogeneous set of control points (harmonized as far as possible with the existing systems of Franz and Saunder) be set up based on the positions, not of any mountains (because of their ill-defined nature), but rather of small craters, 1 to 3 kilometers in diameter, the adoption of which should have the following advantages:

- a. Because of their ubiquitous nature, a sufficient number of them could be located in any small segment of the lunar surface.
- b. Their shallow depths would make their positions largely independent of the direction of incident sunlight.

In Kopal's opinion, Reference 18, the deficiencies inherent in the present systems of selenographic coordinates (as reflected in the Blagg-Wesley I. A. U. Atlas, 1935) are probably displacing whole lunar regions by several kilometers relative to others; and their uncertainty constitutes also the principal source of error in the determination of the heights of the lunar mountains from the measured lengths of their shadows.

5.3.2 LUNAR ATLAS PROJECT HEADED BY G. P. KUIPER OF YERKES OBSERVATORY

The Orthographic Atlas of the Moon, Reference 34, edited by G. Kuiper is an attempt to produce a completely objective representation of the lunar surface with the highest possible positional accuracy commensurate with a reasonable expenditure of effort. The control grid of Reference 34 rests on the network of the precisely positioned points established by Franz and Saunder, and where these points proved inadequate, points determined by Arthur, Reference 581, were used. Arthur has very carefully examined all of the classic literature relating to selenographic positions and has produced a corrected supplemented catalog of 4510 selenographic positions, Reference 581. The purpose of this catalog is cartographic and in cartography relative accuracy is in some measure more important than absolute accuracy.

The positions of this catalog are termed selenographic (and not selenodetic), because they have all been computed as if the observed points were on a smooth sphere. Therefore, it will be appreciated that the positions are subject to certain errors. These errors are very small in the central regions of the disc but may be appreciable near the limb.

This lunar Atlas, as well as all major maps of the lunar surface, show the moon in orthographic projection on a plane tangent to the selenocentric sphere at the intersection of the lunar first meridian and equator.

In the older selenographic literature, positions were stated as longitudes and latitudes. Saunder introduced the more convenient standard direction - cosines ξ , η , and ζ , where:

$$\xi = \cos \beta \sin \lambda,$$

$$\eta = \sin \beta,$$

$$\zeta = \cos \beta \cos \lambda.$$

For a point at a distance R from the center of the sphere, at longitude λ and latitude β , the orthographic map coordinates are

$$X = R\xi = R \cos \beta \sin \lambda,$$

$$Y = R\eta = R \sin \beta.$$

Now the uncertainty of R in the Franz-Saunder net is of the same order as the errors of measurement and it has been usual up to the present to treat all points as having the same value of R. The orthographic map coordinates in units of the moon's mean radius are then merely ξ and η .

Reference 34 shows the curves of $\xi = \text{constant}$ and $\eta = \text{constant}$ at intervals of 0.01 of the radius.

The applications of this Atlas are:

- a. The direct determination of standard direction-cosines of a point.
- b. The angular or the linear distance between points.
- c. The determination of solar altitude.
- d. The determination of lunar slopes.
- e. The determination of relative lunar altitudes.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| <u>Paragraph</u> | <u>Title</u> | <u>Page</u> |
|--------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|
| CHAPTER 6: SURFACE | | |
| 6.1 | GENERAL | 6-1 |
| 6.1.1 | INTRODUCTION | 6-1 |
| 6.1.2 | ALBEDO | 6-1 |
| 6.1.3 | COLOR AND COLOR INDEX. | 6-6 |
| 6.1.4 | POLARIZATION | 6-10 |
| 6.2 | ELEMENTAL ABUNDANCES. | 6-10 |
| 6.3 | ICE ON THE MOON. | 6-11 |
| 6.4 | SLOPES ON THE MOON. | 6-13 |
| 6.4.1 | INTRODUCTION | 6-13 |
| 6.4.2 | SHAPES OF CRATERS | 6-14 |
| 6.5 | LUNAR DUST LAYER. | 6-14 |
| 6.5.1 | INTRODUCTION | 6-14 |
| 6.5.2 | NATURE OF THE LUNAR DUST. | 6-16 |
| 6.5.3 | PARTICLE SIZE | 6-17 |
| 6.5.4 | LUNAR DUST STABILIZATION | 6-18 |
| 6.6 | RADAR STUDIES | 6-19 |

CHAPTER 6

SURFACE

6.1 GENERAL

6.1.1 INTRODUCTION

The nature of the moon's surface, its composition, and properties, have been the subject of study for many scientists and investigators with, needless to say, many opinions and descriptions as is illustrated in Table 6-1. The moon has been studied by visual, photographic, spectrographic, polarimetric, radiometric, and radar techniques.

Basic unknowns, such as the effect of millions of years of electromagnetic and corpuscular solar radiation, cosmic rays, and collisions with particulate bodies ranging in size from cosmic dust to large meteoroids, leave a void for sound basic scientific premise. Furthermore, chemical and petrographic properties are not known, and the easily changeable optical characteristics, such as albedo and color of minerals, limits observational conclusions.

These factors, however, do not by any means preclude or forbid scientific investigation; in fact, it is the extension of present day efforts that will enable man to perform the exacting analysis and observations necessary to determine fully the nature of the moon when he arrives there.

In spite of the limitations, theories have been developed regarding the nature of the moon's surface. Basic to these theories are albedo, color, and polarization, a discussion of which follows.

6.1.2 ALBEDO

The albedo or whiteness shows how much less a given surface reflects light in a given portion of the spectrum or in the entire spectrum relative to an absolutely white surface; e. g., a surface which reflects all of the light falling on it. Since lunar albedos are dependent upon the solar elevation, it is desirable to eliminate this variable. To obtain an albedo that is independent of the conditions of illumination, the concept of the so-called spherical albedo is introduced. The spherical albedo designates the ratio between the light of the sun scattered in all directions by a hemisphere to the total

Table 6-1
Summary of Some Lunar Surface Investigations

| Conclusions/Material | Method/Remarks | Investigator |
|---|--|---|
| Lavallike porous material in the maria and sandlike or foamlike material in the bright areas. | Polarimetric studies. | Barabascheff, Reference 182, 1926 |
| Pumiceous substances high in silica to powders of transparent substances and to quartz porphyries and possibly trachytes and granites. No rocks low in silica, such as basalts, peridotites, serpentines, gabbros, etc. No iron, glassy obsidians, or powders of basic rocks. | Polarization studies. | Wright, Reference 339, 1927 |
| If silica or silicates are present; in a finely divided or porous state. | Reflections of 8 to 14 μ solar radiations. | Pettit and Nicholson, Reference 353, 1930 |
| Surface must be very rough. | Brightness observations. | Bennett, Reference 463, 1938 |
| Most important constituent probably lava or pumice of 2.6 cm thickness. | Eclipse temperature measurements. | Pettit, Reference 329, 1940 |
| Pulverized rock, dust, pumice or volcanic ash. No granite rock. | Temperature changes. | Whipple, Reference 207, 1947 |
| No pumice. Surface layer of dust with grains smaller than 0.1 mm diameter. | Temperature measurements. | Wesselink, Reference 342, 1948 |
| Thin dust layer of about 1 mm over a solid crust. | Microwave thermal radiation observations. | Piddington and Minnett, Reference 437, 1948 |
| Granular matter interspersed with dust with a 2 mm dust layer on top. | Microwave temperature variations. | Jaeger and Harper, Reference 354, 1950 |

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| Closest agreement to basalt; very tentative. $\mu = 2.9 \text{ cm}^2 \text{ gm}^{-1}$. | Mass absorption coefficient comparisons. | Sinton, Reference 430, 1955 |
| Strongly torn porous mass, similar to slags of spongy structure. | Brightness measurements (albedo). | Orlova, Reference 456, 1955 |
| A very fine powder with average depths of 1 km. Extremely smooth in fine detail. Top few feet loosely packed but quite solid at depths. | Theoretical based upon thermal, visual, and radar studies. | Gold, Reference 317, 1959 |
| Surface enriched with heavy metal atoms. | Sputtering theory and experimental results. | Wehner, Reference 358, 1961 |
| 20 to 100 cm thick dust layer. | Meteoritic impact and electrostatic transport phenomena. | Singer and Walker, Reference 537, 1962 |
| A top powdery layer formed by small agglomerated opaque grains, very similar to an irregular deposit of small volcanic ashes. | Polarimetric investigation. | Dollfus, Reference 341, 1962 |
| Volcanic extrusives exist, some vesicular, some not, of varying types covered in places by varying thicknesses of volcanic dust. | Earth analogies. | Green, Reference 479, 1962 |
| Dust layer covers mountain slopes and plains of 5 cm and 20 to 100 cm, respectively, and it cannot possess any appreciable degree of fluidity. | Experimental thermal studies and meteoric impact theory. | Öpik, Reference 535, 1962 |

light falling on this hemisphere. The spherical albedo of the moon is 0.073. The spherical albedo as well as other albedos are listed in Table 6-2. Comparing the spherical albedo of 0.073 of the entire moon as a whole with the values of the albedo of different substances, as listed in Table 6-3, it can be seen that only very dark substances, such as basaltic lava, chernozem, and the fusion crust of meteorites, have an albedo approaching that of the moon. Substances, such as snow, ice, and sand, sandstone, clay, and schist, as well as granite and basalt, have too large a brilliance. Table 6-4 shows the different albedos of several lunar features. The continents and mountainous regions are approximately twice as bright as the maria. The lunar marshes and the maria are almost 1.5 times darker than the land. The brightest spot on the moon is the bottom of the crater Aristarchus and its central peak.

Comparing Tables 6-3 and 6-4, it can be said that the albedos of terrestrial volcanic rocks resembling separate regions of the moon are:

- | | |
|--------------------------|--|
| Lightest Regions | - basalts and stone meteorites. |
| Medium Lightness Regions | - trachytic lavas, certain dark tuffs, and volcanic ash and slag. |
| Darkest Regions | - basaltic lavas, dark volcanic ash and slag, and the fusion crusts of meteorites. |

A simple similarity in brilliance (albedo) between terrestrial and lunar rocks, however, is entirely insufficient to determine which is the actual rock existing on the moon, for there exist many rocks almost identical in brilliance, but of very different geological properties. For example, chernozem has a spherical albedo of the order of 0.05 to 0.07; i. e., close to that of the dark regions of the moon, yet it can be said with certainty that none exists on the moon from the geologic structure of the moon, its history, and physical properties.

It is, therefore, impossible to assess the lunar rock make-up on the basis of photometric measurements alone!

It is to be noted that if the hard surface of a celestial body has a high albedo, this is direct proof of the existence of leucocratic (light colored) compounds. On the other hand, a low albedo does not make it possible to make any hypothesis, since a dark color may be caused by both the presence of melanocratic and leucocratic minerals to which extraneous impurities have given a dark allochromatic color. The fact that

the surface of the moon is characterized by a low albedo makes it difficult to study its composition by photometric methods.

Table 6-2
Albedos of the Lunar Disc

| Type of Albedo | Value | Reference |
|---------------------|-------|----------------|
| Spherical (visible) | 0.073 | 6, 7, 344, 442 |
| Geometric | 0.105 | 344 |
| Radiometric | 0.093 | 353 |
| Radiometric | 0.10 | 517 |
| Photographic | 0.54 | 517 |

Table 6-3
Spherical Albedo of Various Materials, Reference 442

| Material | Spherical Albedo |
|----------------------------|------------------|
| Snow | 0.9 - 0.5 |
| Clouds | 0.9 - 0.6 |
| Limestone | 0.56 |
| Ice | 0.37 |
| Sand | 0.34 - 0.29 |
| Water | 0.45 - 0.03 |
| Trachyte lava | 0.100 |
| Basalt lava | 0.06 |
| Sandstone | 0.22 |
| Clay, schist | 0.25 |
| Granite | 0.24 |
| Basalt | 0.14 |
| Stone meteorites | 0.18 |
| Fusion crust of meteorites | 0.05 |
| Chernozem | 0.05 - 0.07 |

Table 6-4
Spherical Albedo of Several Lunar Features, Reference 442

| Feature | Latitude (Degrees) | Longitude (Degrees) | Spherical Albedo |
|------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Sinus Medii | + 7 | - 8 | 0.054 |
| Mare Nubium | -23 | -14 | 0.062 |
| Mare Serenitatis | +28 | +15 | 0.070 |
| Mare Nectaris | -15 | +33 | 0.080 |
| Mare Nectaris | - 7 | +28 | 0.089 |
| Palus Somnii | +13 | +43 | 0.095 |
| Ptolemaeus | -44 | -53 | 0.108 |
| Aristoteles | +50 | +17 | 0.110 |
| Copernicus | +10 | -20 | 0.120 |
| Tycho | -43 | -12 | 0.137 |
| Tycho, Ray | -23 | +25 | 0.163 |
| Aristarchus* | +23 | -47 | 0.176 |

* Brightest known spot on moon

6.1.3 COLOR AND COLOR INDEX

Another essential characteristic of different surfaces is color. Visual observations to determine the colors of specific regions of the moon are almost impossible to photograph and very subjective when observed with the eye. Such observations do not lend themselves to precise scientific measurements. Table 6-5 shows the varied conclusions of some visual color determinations. Avigliano, Reference 502, could not find any of the greens or purples often reported seen. Haas, Reference 330, has noted that some observers can see brown and not greens and vice versa. Radlova and Sharonov, Reference 442, concluded that the moon is almost completely monochromatic and denied the existence of color hues. Barabashov and Bronshten on the other hand have noted completely distinct, though weak, color hues.

Color, however, can be expressed in other ways, either by color indices, or by comparing the distribution of energy in the spectrum of the entire moon and of its individual parts with the distribution of energy in the spectrum of features for which this distribution is known sufficiently well, such as the sun and certain stars. Table 6-6 lists the color indices for the entire moon, the seas, and the continents.

Table 6-5
Summary of Lunar Color Observations

| | Avigliano, Reference 502, (1954) | Barabashov, Reference 442, (1960) | Firsoff, Reference 483, (1958) | Miscellaneous, as noted below |
|--|---|--|--|---|
| Mare Tranquillitatis (Sea of Tranquility) | Brownish tone when sunrise terminator fringe passes; when terminator in center mare; western part yellow-gray. No terminator, gray with areas of yellowish hue. | Bluish. | Since portions are dark in extreme red, presumably green or blue. Has seen olive tone. | Greenish tint, Wilkins, OUR MOON, 1954. |
| Mare Serenitatis (Sea of Serenity) | Yellow. At full moon, pure yellow. At times, trace brownish hue in the yellow. | Reddish in center, greenish bands on southern and northern shores. | Red and yellow portions. Has seen olive tone. | Green in certain areas, working group for lunar observations headed by F. Kaiser, in Ref. 483. Center redder than edge, Sytnskaya, in Ref. 442. |
| Mare Imbrium (Sea of Showers) | Yellow-gray. Northwestern portion of mare; tones of yellow, somewhat brownish. | Reddish, greenish and rust-colored regions (<22 Km). | Red and yellow portions. N. E. portion south of Sinus Iridum, dark in extreme red, presumably are green or blue. Large quantity of yellow and red. | Yellowish shade, Klein in Reference 442. |
| Mare Frigoris (Sea of Cold) | Whitish-brownish yellow. | Reddish. | Distinctly yellowish. Full moon, very pale green and yellow. | Red, Wright in Ref. 483. |
| Mare Crisium (Sea of Crises) | Yellow-gray, more gray beginning lunation, towards yellow at full moon. | Greenish in southern part. Rust in northern part. | | Greenish tint, Wilkins, OUR MOON, 1954. |
| Mare Foecunditatis (Sea of Fertility) | Yellow-gray like Mare Crisium. N. E. area more gray like Mare Tranquillitatis. Southern end lighter in tone during early phase of lunation. | Rust - southern part. Greenish in northern part. | | |
| Mare Nectaris (Sea of Nectar) | Similar yellow-gray to Mare Crisium and Mare Foecunditatis. Fades into the gray of Mare Tranquillitatis to its north. | | | |
| Mare Vaporum (Sea of Vapors) | Yellow-gray in eastern portion and gray in western area. | | Has seen green. | |
| Mare Nubium (Sea of Clouds) | Yellow-gray in eastern portion and gray in western portion. | Reddish with greenish spots. | | |
| Mare Humorum (Sea of Moisture) | Yellow-gray. | Reddish. | | Greenish tint, Wilkins, OUR MOON. |

Table 6-5
Summary of Lunar Color Observations (Cont.)

| | Avigliano, Reference 502, (1954) | Barabashov, Reference 442, (1960) | Firsoff, Reference 483, (1958) | Miscellaneous, as noted below |
|--|---|--|--|---|
| Oceanus Procellarum (Ocean of Storms) | Yellow-gray but certain areas more tinged with yellow. | Greenish, southern end - brownish. | Large quantity of yellow and red. Full moon - pale green and yellow. | |
| Sinus Roris (Bay of Dew) | Slightly more yellowish than the yellow-gray of Mare Imbrium. | | | |
| Sinus Iridum | Tones of yellow, somewhat brownish. | | | |
| Palus Somnii | Whitish-yellow, light yellow. | | | Brownish-yellow, Klein in Reference 442. |
| Lacus Somniorum (Lake of Sleepers) | Normally light yellow-gray. Lighter than Mare Serenitatis. | | | |
| Sinus Medii | Yellow-gray in eastern portions and gray in western portions. | | Has seen green in the dark spots. | |
| Aristarchus (Diamond-shaped area to northeast.) | Yellow-brown, under best conditions, approaches pure brown tint, somewhat reddish. | Bright yellowish-green near full moon. | Mustard yellow at full moon high in sky. | Yellowish, Kuiper, Reference 30. |
| Plato Floor | Yellowish-gray, southeast and northeast portions lighter and more yellowish. Many occasions, brownish cast on floors, sometimes neutral gray. | Reddish. | | Occasionally brown, working group for lunar observations headed by F. Kaiser, Reference 483. |
| Tycho | Around crater; yellow tone at full moon, sometimes a brownish cast. | Clear reddish hues near Tycho. | | |
| Schickard Floor | Northeast portion and west edge of southwest portion - brownish. Remainder - grayish-yellow-white. | | | |
| Copernicus Floor | Northeast portion, grayish tone at 0° phase; yellowish-brown at 55° phase. Size of color patch seems to vary. Northwest portion - yellow-brown. | | | |
| Stevinus | Sunrise shadow unusual shade of orange-brown. | | | |
| Apennines (S.W. foothills at point where they touch Haemus range.) | | | Greenish-khaki at quarter phase. | |
| Ptolemaeus | | | | Cyclic variation from gray or olive in lunar morning to yellowish tone towards evening, Kaiser in Ref. 483 Greenish tint inside rings, Wilkins, OUR MOON. |

Table 6-6
Color Index

| | Color Index* | Reference |
|-------------|---|-----------|
| Entire Moon | +0. ^m .75 | 6 |
| | +0. ^m .85 | 409, 440 |
| Seas | +0. ^m .80 to 0. ^m .83 | 409 |
| Continents | +0. ^m .80 to 0. ^m .91 | 409 |

* The limits of the color index are +0.^m.76 to +0.^m.97 if star α Aurigae is taken to be +0.^m.82, Ref. 440.

The work of Barabashov and Chekirda, Reference 439, gives the differences in stellar magnitudes for different portions of the lunar surface relative to a white screen. To compare the distribution of brightness in the spectrum of different portions of the lunar surface with the distribution of the brightness in one spectrum of terrestrial rocks, rocks were placed on a board covered with black velvet. A white screen was placed among these samples for standardization. Thus the rocks and the screen were photographed simultaneously on the same plate with the same filters and with the same exposure. This made it possible to determine directly the distribution of energy in the spectrum of the reflected light from the terrestrial rocks and from the white screen placed among them. The rocks included those selected by Khabakov, the existence of which, in his opinion, most likely existed on the moon.

There is no doubt that if other rocks are selected according to the corresponding geological criteria, some will be found with a color similar to that of lunar formations. However, the number of terrestrial rocks resembling the moon in color is considerably reduced, if their albedo is considered in addition to their color, and still better, their albedo in different portions of the spectrum.

If the coefficient of brightness in visual rays and the color of the rocks studied are considered simultaneously, those most appropriate to the moon are volcanic ash (Armenia), coarse-grained basalt (dolerite, porphyrite, liparitic pitchstone, and Mandelstein basalt), red quartz porphyry, iron quartzite, and tuff (Armenia).

6.1.4 POLARIZATION

Any solid body that reflects and scatters light also polarizes it to one degree or another, depending on the conditions of illumination and reflection. Accordingly, studies of the polarization of the light reflected by different parts of the lunar surface and a comparison of the data thus obtained with the characteristics of the light reflected by terrestrial rocks should also be of a certain assistance in elucidating the question of the structure and the composition of the upper layer of the lunar crust.

Since the degree of polarization is dependent upon the structure of the surface, such studies of the light reflected by lunar features give quantities, the comparison of which, with the analogous quantities obtained in measurements of terrestrial rocks, makes it possible to hope that terrestrial rocks probably existing on the moon can be selected. Up until now, polarization studies were not what they could have been because of the lack of automatic-recording electropolarimeters. This deficiency, however, has been corrected, and in the immediate future improved results can be expected.

If an attempt is now made to estimate the makeup of the upper layer of the lunar crust, with respect to the polarization studies to date, it can be said simply that there should be a fine-grained surface layer on the moon.

6.2 ELEMENTAL ABUNDANCES

Depending upon whether the moon had a hot or cold origin determines whether the lunar rocks have undergone chemical and mineralogical differentiations producing igneous rocks or whether they are composed of an accretion of cosmic material that has been subject to phase transitions in the past, Reference 539.

Investigations of the most probable set of elements give O, Si, Al, Mg, Ca, Na, K, and Ni the abundance of each depending upon the hot or cold origin; i. e., whether volcanic or meteoritic impact mechanisms predominated in the formation of the lunar surface features.

The three principal rock types most likely to be encountered on the lunar surface are acidic, basaltic, and aerolitic (chondrite and achondrite), Reference 539. Table 6-7 summarizes the limiting values of the elemental abundances by weight of the above three principal rock types. Table 6-8 shows the probable elemental abundances characteristic for several authors' hypotheses.

Table 6-7

Limiting Elemental Abundances (Percent by Weight), Reference 539

| Element | Maria and Terrae | | |
|---------|------------------|------------|-------------|
| | Acidic | Basaltic | Aerolitic |
| O | 47 to 52 | 43 to 46 | 33 to 44 |
| Si | 31 to 38 | 21 to 24 | 17 to 25 |
| Al | 5 to 10 | 3.5 to 9 | 1 to 6 |
| Fe | 1 to 6 | 6.5 to 10 | 12 to 22 |
| Mg | 0.1 to 2 | 3 to 14 | 14 to 18 |
| Ca | 0.1 to 3 | 5 to 8 | 1 to 7 |
| Na | 0.2 to 4 | 1 to 2.5 | 0.6 to 0.8 |
| K | 1 to 5 | 0.2 to 1.5 | 0.1 to 0.2 |
| Ni | -- | -- | 0.1 to 0.7 |
| S | -- | -- | 0.2 to 2 |
| H | 0.07 to 0.2 | 0.1 to 1 | 0.03 to 0.1 |

6.3 ICE ON THE MOON

It is frequently argued that volatiles are unstable on the lunar surface, because of the rapid removal of constituents by solar radiation, solar wind, and gravitational escape. As a consequence, it has been assumed that volatile substances, such as water, which possess short relaxation times for escape, do not exist on the moon. Watson, Murray, and Brown, References 198 and 393, however, present a detailed theory of the behavior of volatiles on the lunar surface, based on solid-vapor kinetic relationships, and show that water, in the form of ice, is far more stable there than the noble gases or other possible constituents of any lunar atmosphere. Previous investigations did not consider the fact that the amount of any volatile in the vapor phase is determined by the temperature of the solid phase at the coldest place on the lunar surface! Reference 393 concludes, further, that 0.1 to 1 percent, with a most likely value of 0.5 percent ($4.5 \times 10^{13} \text{ cm}^2$), of the lunar surface is in permanent shade with an upper temperature limit of approximately 120°K, Reference 353, and that it is in these regions where ice, if it exists on the lunar surface, could be found. The corresponding vapor pressure to this temperature is 1.4×10^{-12} mm of Hg.

Table 6-8

Possible Elemental Abundances (Percent by Weight), Reference 539
Hypothesis

| Element | Gold | | Urey | | Kuiper | | Baldwin | | Spurr | | Firsoff | |
|---------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| | Maria ¹ | Terrae ² | Maria ³ | Terrae ⁴ | Maria ⁵ | Terrae ⁶ | Maria ⁷ | Terrae ⁸ | Maria ⁹ | Terrae ¹⁰ | Maria ¹¹ | Terrae ¹² |
| O | 20 to 45 | 33 to 44 | 43 to 46 | 33 to 44 | 47 to 52 | 47 to 51 | 43 to 46 | 48 to 52 | 44 to 46 | 48 to 52 | 48 to 55 | 48 to 55 |
| Si | 10 to 22 | 17 to 25 | 21 to 24 | 17 to 25 | 32 to 38 | 31 to 35 | 21 to 24 | 31 to 35 | 22 to 24 | 33 to 35 | 33 to 36 | 33 to 36 |
| Al | 0.5 to 2 | 1 to 6 | 4 to 9 | 1 to 6 | 5 to 9 | 6 to 10 | 4 to 9 | 6 to 10 | 8 to 10 | 6 to 9 | 6 to 9 | 6 to 9 |
| Fe | 15 to 40 | 12 to 22 | 8 to 11 | 12 to 22 | 1 to 6 | 1.5 to 4 | 8 to 10 | 1 to 5 | 6 to 9 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 3 |
| Mg | 8 to 18 | 14 to 18 | 3 to 15 | 14 to 18 | 0.2 to 2 | 0.1 to 1 | 3 to 15 | 0.1 to 1 | 3 to 5 | 0.2 to 0.8 | 0.2 to 0.8 | 0.2 to 0.8 |
| Ca | 0.2 to 2 | 1 to 7 | 5 to 8 | 1 to 7 | 0.1 to 2 | 1 to 3 | 5 to 8 | 0.3 to 3 | 6 to 8 | 0.2 to 3 | 0.5 to 2 | 0.5 to 2 |
| Na | 0.3 to 1 | 0.6 to 0.8 | 0.5 to 3 | 0.6 to 0.8 | 0.2 to 4 | 2 to 4 | 0.5 to 3 | 2 to 4 | 1.5 to 2.5 | 2.5 to 4 | 2 to 4 | 2 to 4 |
| K | 0 to 0.1 | 0.1 to 0.2 | 0.2 to 2 | 0.1 to 0.2 | 1.5 to 4.5 | 2 to 4 | 0.2 to 2 | 1.5 to 4.5 | 0.5 to 1.5 | 2 to 4 | 2 to 4 | 2 to 4 |
| H | 0.1 to 0.3 | <0.3 | 0.1 to 0.3 | 0.1 to 0.3 | 0 to 0.2 | 0 to 0.2 | 0.1 to 0.3 | <0.2 | 0.1 to 0.3 | 0.1 to 0.3 | 0.5 to 1.2 | 0.1 to 0.3 |
| C | <1 | 1 to 5 | 1 to 3 | 3 to 11 | <1 | <1 | <1 | <1 | <3 | <3 | <3 | <3 |
| S | 0 to 3 | 0.2 to 3 | <0.5 | 0.2 to 3 | <1 | <1 | <1 | <0.5 | 0 to 6 | 0 to 6 | <1 | <1 |
| Ni | 0.1 to 3 | 0.1 to 2 | <0.5 | 0.1 to 2 | --- | --- | <0.05 | <0.5 | --- | --- | --- | --- |

¹Chondritic dust ²Chondritic ³Basaltic ⁴Aerolithic ⁵Rhyolitic ⁶Acidic ⁷Basaltic ⁸Acidic ⁹Basaltic ¹⁰Rhyolitic ¹¹Rhyolitic ¹²Rhyolitic

It has been suggested that sputtering, see Reference 358, might be a significant erosional mechanism acting on the ice in the cold traps. Reference 393 shows, though, that the resulting energy flux is many orders of magnitude lower than the radiative heat transfer from the cold trap surfaces and seems to exclude the possibility of sputtering having an appreciable effect on the mass removal rate of ice from the cold traps.

It is also shown in Reference 393 that, had the primitive lunar material contained an equivalent concentration of water as the earth, the amount of water liberated from the lunar surface would amount to 3×10^4 gm/cm² for the entire lunar surface. In the same time period (one billion years), the loss rate from the cold traps is 4 gm/cm². Accordingly, it seems reasonable to assert, Reference 193, that there should still be detectable amounts of ice in the permanently shaded areas of the moon if the moon has undergone a bulk chemical differentiation as small as about one one-thousandth that of the earth. It can be concluded then, that the amount of ice present should prove to be a most sensitive mineral indicator of the degree of chemical differentiation of the moon. It should also be pointed out that accretions of meteoritic water upon the moon are probably small when compared with the amount of water liberated from the interior of the moon.

6.4 SLOPES ON THE MOON

6.4.1 INTRODUCTION

The jagged peaks and precipitous lunar landscape that was once believed to exist on the moon has given way to a landscape in favor of very gentle slopes, not exceeding about 10 degrees. The basis for this change of concept is the recent work on photographic analysis of lunar features, which indicates that the larger surface formations do indeed have gentle slopes, despite their rough appearance through the telescope. Unfortunately, this information has been applied to all lunar surface features, resulting in very unconservative specifications for local lunar conditions.

It is the purpose of this discussion, Reference 172, to indicate that the smaller (and more frequently encountered) surface features of the moon may have relatively steep slopes, and that slopes much greater than 15 degrees may be encountered. The argument is based on lunar craters only, since these form a continuous family with features that may be extrapolated below the limit of telescopic resolution. Whether or not other surface features contribute to small-scale roughness is not resolved in this

discussion; as a result, the total roughness of the lunar surface may even exceed that contributed by craters alone.

6.4.2 SHAPES OF CRATERS

Baldwin, Reference 67, has plotted crater depth versus crater diameter for lunar craters as well as terrestrial craters and explosion pits. The results are shown in Figure 6-1. The curve is shown dotted for a diameter less than about 5,000 feet, which is the limit of telescopic resolution. It is considered reasonable to extrapolate the curve for lunar craters to the region of $D < 5,000$ feet, however, even though the craters are not visible. This extrapolation is the basis for the argument that steep slopes do indeed exist on the surface of the moon, as evidenced by the plots on Figure 6-2 of average slope (line from the crater bottom to crater rim) and of maximum slopes for reasonable crater profiles.

Also shown on Figures 6-1 and 6-2 are depth and diameter ratios and slopes taken from sources which disagree with Baldwin's data. Note, however, that these estimates result in slopes higher than Baldwin's. Also note that had the curves been extrapolated back to the region of small crater sizes without using terrestrial craters and explosion pits as a guide, the result would undoubtedly have been estimates of slopes higher than Baldwin's. Thus, on all counts, Baldwin's estimates are low. Figure 6-2 shows, therefore, the slopes that will be encountered on this argument on a local basis on the lunar surface.

| Crater Diameter | 100 ft. | 1000 ft. | 10,000 ft. |
|-----------------|---------|----------|------------|
| Average Slope | 30° | 24° | 16° |
| Maximum Slope | 70° | 46° | 28° |

The reader is cautioned at this point, in view of Baldwin's revised data soon to be published, Reference 552.

6.5 LUNAR DUST LAYER

6.5.1 INTRODUCTION

It is agreed by all selenologists and lunar researchers that the surface of the moon must be covered with a layer of very fine dust. However, as to the thickness of this

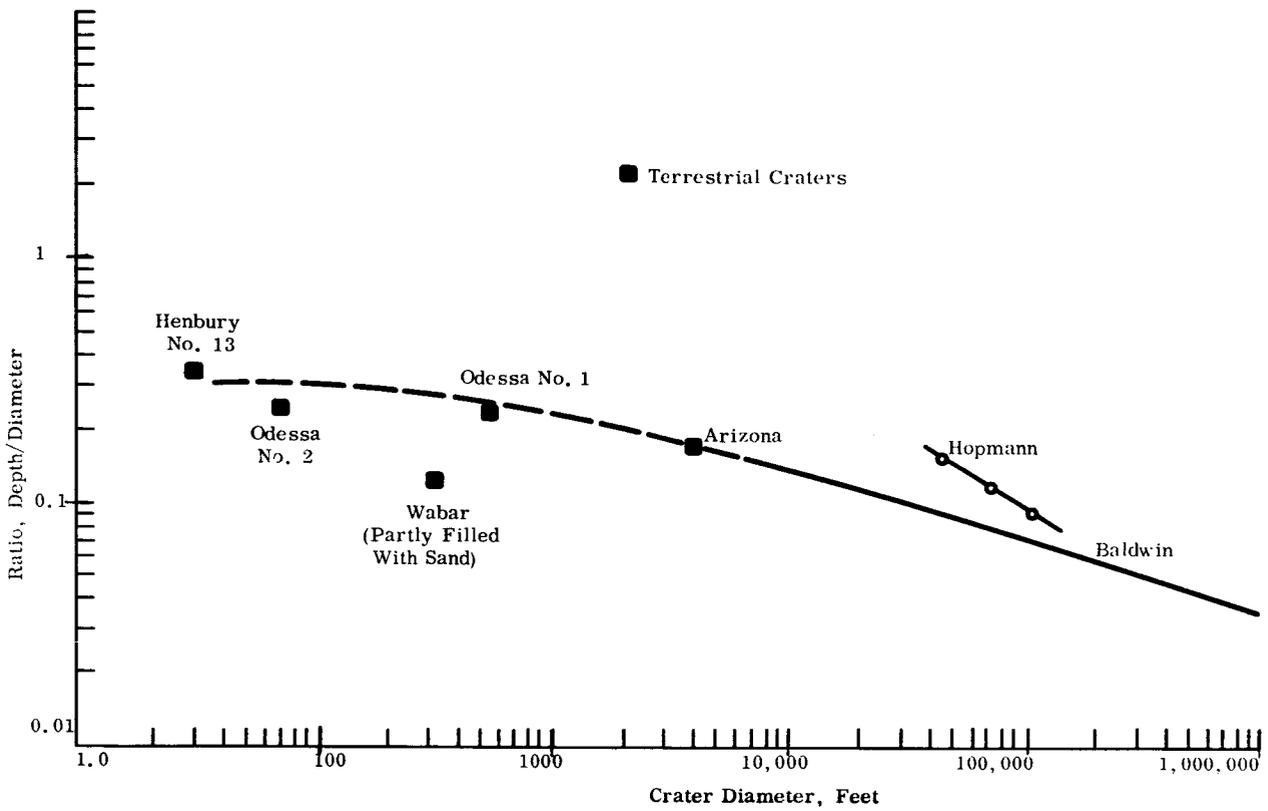


Figure 6-1. Over-all Shapes of Lunar Craters

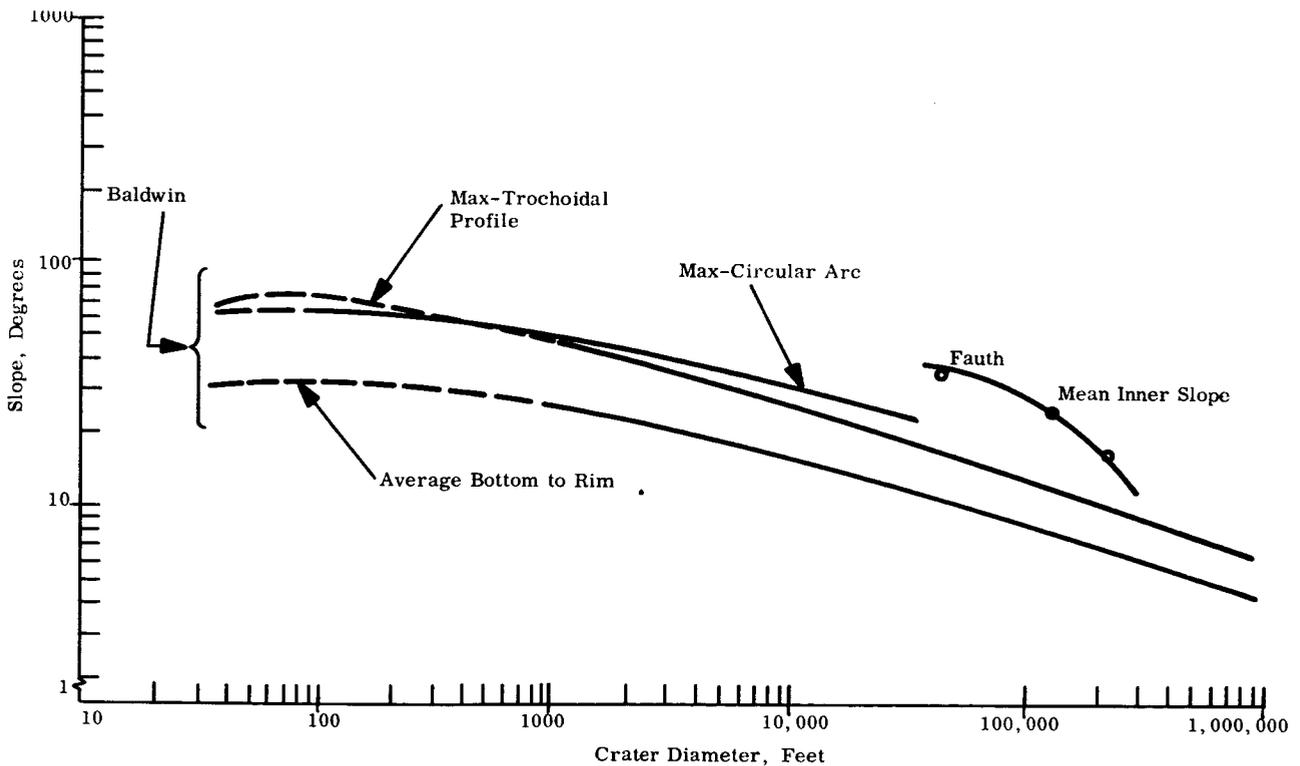


Figure 6-2. Slopes in the Lunar Craters

layer and its material makeup, there has been widespread opinion. The experimental results, to date, give values for the depth, ranging from a few millimeters up to two or three centimeters. It must be emphasized that these values are for gross regions of the moon and give no information whatsoever about possible local accumulations. For local depths, estimates have been made up to a depth of several kilometers.

6.5.2 NATURE OF THE LUNAR DUST

Two major hypotheses have been formulated concerning the nature or existence of lunar dust. Gold, Reference 317, suggests the possibility of a deep loosely packed dust; and Whipple, Reference 316, theorizes a radiation-cemented, weak, porous material.

Gold's theory arises from the observed low rims and flat interiors of the older craters. He suggests that some sort of erosion process could account for such a condition. The action of small particles striking the surface as well as ultraviolet light and the soft X-rays from the sun are all likely to break up the surface into a fine powder. Constituents like oxygen can constantly be liberated from the surface by the radiation, and its loss prevents the "healing" of the crystalline material, with a fine powder resulting.

Furthermore, according to Gold, the transport of this fine powder is conceivably accomplished by the stirring up by small microscopic impacts and electrostatic forces resulting from solar radiation and corpuscular streams.

Whipple's theory, Reference 316, considers the effect of the solar proton flux which produces sputtering, the heavier gases falling at relatively low velocities onto the surface from the interplanetary medium, and gases vaporized from meteoritic impact. He concludes that the lunar dust grains will be "cemented" together by the heterogeneous matter, thus forming a low-density semiporous matrix, weak compared to normal sedimentary rocks on the earth, but strong compared to a layer of dust. He maintains further that electrostatic transport of any dust is not possible because interplanetary space is a surprisingly good conductor ($\sim 10^3$ electrons/cm³) and thus eliminates any strong surface electric charge. He concludes that loose dust on the lunar surface is practically nonexistent.

Interestingly enough, some considerations show that the dust must exist as a loose powder and others indicate that dust in a vacuum has the tendency to compact itself,

Reference 203. Because of this, as both Gold and Whipple point out, the lunar surface must now be investigated directly.

Singer and Walker, Reference 537, investigate the phenomena of lunar dust transport quantitatively and conclude that electrostatic erosion is not valid but that meteoric impact can contribute appreciably to dust production. They believe that lunar dust will preferably settle in shadow areas, such as crevices and on mountain slopes, rather than on the flat mare. They point out too, that many uncertainties exist in dust transport mechanisms and that it is better to have a quantitative estimate, which may have to be amended later, rather than discuss the subject only in qualitative terms. Their estimate of the thickness of the dust layer is about 50 centimeters with an average of 20 to 100 centimeters in the shadow areas.

6.5.3 PARTICLE SIZE

Although there is not too much information available concerning the grain or particle size of the lunar dust, it will be shown that the trend is toward particle sizes from a few microns (μ) to a few hundred.

Grannis, Reference 464, considers the best estimate of the size of individual dust grains to be between 1 and 50μ with a representative size of 5μ .

Wesselink's analysis, Reference 342, which is based upon the observed variations in temperature, concludes a powder size of grains smaller than 100μ with an upper limit of 300μ , the latter figure being derived from theoretical considerations.

This is in agreement with the analysis performed by Siegel, Reference 399, in which it was concluded that the lower bound of the particle sizes to be of the order of 1μ or probably 10μ with an expected range from 30 to 100μ or to be on the safe side, possibly 10 to 300μ .

An indirect measure comes from the collection of particles from the atmosphere which are believed to represent space dust or micrometeorites collected by the moon. For such material, a dominant size range is 5 to 60μ . Based on these same particles, it is probable that the dust grains are spherical or at least partially rounded.

A terminology for pyroclastics, recommended by Green, Reference 361, is listed in Table 6-9 for use when referring to the size of lunar dust which may prove to be volcanic.

Table 6-9
Suggested Pyroclastic Terminology, Reference 361

| Uncemented Detritus | | Indurated Material | |
|--|-----------|--------------------------|-----------|
| Name | Size (mm) | Name | Size (mm) |
| Volcanic Dust | < 1/4 | Tuff | < 4 |
| Volcanic Ash | 1/4 - 4 | Breccia (angular) | > 4 |
| Lapilli (termed cinders if glassy and vesicular) | 4 - 32 | Agglomerate (rounded) | > 4 |
| Blocks | > 32 | --- | --- |

Note: 1 mm = 1000 microns

6.5.4 LUNAR DUST STABILIZATION

The stabilization or bonding of lunar dust, if it in fact exists, might be desirable for landing and launch complexes, roadways, and covering material. The stabilization of individual dust-like particles in a vacuum to create a material possessing a specified load-bearing capacity can be achieved by three different techniques: pressure, thermal, and chemical. Research in this field, References 26, 27, 257, and 478, shows that the problems are insurmountable when pressure and thermal methods are considered. The chemical bond, however, does offer possibilities.

The most promising material for lunar dust stabilization with respect to structural strength and maximum yield per unit volume of cementing agent is the basic aniline-furfural composition supplemented with polyfunctional amines, Reference 478.

Winterkorn, Reference 478, feels too, that taking into account the extremely thin lunar atmosphere and the absence of adsorbed gas films on the dust particles that development of injection methods appears possible.

Important factors, such as the extreme temperature variation, may certainly make the task of stabilization considerably more difficult than it already is, because, over such a temperature range, material properties often vary from soft to brittle. However, it is not necessary that one build or stabilize on the immediate surface, since subsurface treatments are possible and probably preferable.

6.6 RADAR STUDIES

6.6.1 INTRODUCTION

Radar analysis of the moon offers a means by which it may be possible to determine details about the lunar surface too small to be observed telescopically, and which may lead to further knowledge about the composition of the lunar surface material. As yet there is not enough experimental evidence, and radar techniques are not sufficiently refined to supply quantitative facts about the lunar surface, but the experimental results to date have served to initiate and support various theories.

6.6.2 Investigations by Pettengill and Henry, 1961, Reference 359, at the Lincoln Laboratory, MIT, lead to a value of the lunar surface dielectric constant of 2.8, which corresponds approximately to the bulk value for sand. Additionally, the authors deduce that only about five percent of the lunar surface is rough to the scale of 68 centimeters. Measurements of the depolarization of the scattered energy seem to offer further verification of these surface properties.

The radar return in this experiment is made up of two portions, one a sharp, specular smooth-type echo, which rapidly decays. This portion is associated with the near-normal reflection from the center of the lunar disc. After a delay of several milliseconds a weaker, but more slowly varying, diffuse component becomes visible which persists until the region of the limb is reached; this portion is associated with the rough regions of the lunar surface. In relating the measured radar power ratio back to the actual fraction of the lunar surface, which is responsible for each type of scattering, the rough areas are taken to scatter approximately two and one-half times as effectively as the smooth portions when the directivity factor of the specular portion of the surface is taken as unity.

6.6.3 Senior and Siegel, Reference 71, regard the moon's surface as a "quasi-smooth" scatterer at radar frequencies and assume the scattering area nearest to the

earth to be the source of a specular echo return. Their analysis leads to the following conclusions:

- a. The major sources of scattered energy reflected from the moon are akin to that from a smooth surface; i. e., the surface cannot possess a large number of irregularities whose magnitude is comparable in size with the wavelength. Any rough surface serves to depolarize the incident field, and for a surface with irregularities whose magnitude is on the order of one-half wavelength, the depolarization effect will be almost complete. The study of the moon with polarized waves shows the reflected waves to remain polarized, indicative of a "smooth" surface.
- b. The scattering of radar waves on the moon is attributed to a small number of scattering areas distributed over the moon. These areas alone are responsible for the major features of the return waves; their total number is approximately 25.

These scattering areas are not uniformly distributed over the moon's surface, but are concentrated near the center, and the returns from the portions of the moon far from its center are relatively small. This concentration of scattering areas near the moon's center can be attributed to the distribution of surface slopes on the moon and to the fact that relatively little of the surface is inclined at more than a few degrees to the "mean" lunar sphere which is in accord with observations at optical frequencies. As a result, the portions of the surface which are suitably orientated to reflect energy back to the earth are located near the "front" of the moon. However, it is noted that if the moon were observed from some point in space other than the earth, one would expect to find a similar set of scattering areas distributed around the point on the moon nearest to the new transmitter-receiver location. No statement can yet be made about the physical nature of the scattering areas, and further work remains to be done in this connection.

6.6.4 Hey and Hughes, Reference 444, made radar observations of the moon using ten centimeters wavelength, a pulse length of five microseconds, and transmitter peak power of two milliwatts at the Royal Radar Establishment, Malvern, England.

The results of the radar echo indicate a highly specular reflecting surface in the area of the moon's sphere by the fact that the echo amplitude is reduced to about 50 percent of the initial value at an angle of incidence of 5 degrees. Also indicated are a large

number of scattering areas at distances away from the leading edge by the presence of amplitude peaks of the echo. From the decrease in amplitude of the signal with range, it would appear that the surface of the moon producing the echo consists mainly of almost flat regions, presumably covered by dust, and that the mountains and craters occupy but a small percentage of the total area. It is also concluded by Hey and Hughes that the mean gradient of the lunar surface is about one in twenty.

6.6.5 Yaplee, et al., Reference 352, made a lunar radar study at ten centimeters wavelength at the United States Naval Research Laboratory, Radio Astronomy Branch, Washington. This work was principally directed towards making accurate range measurements between the earth and the moon, and it was reported that the specular-like reflection by the lunar surface was similar to that observed with airborne radar over dry sandy terrestrial deserts at normal incidence.

6.6.6 Evans, Reference 178, has reviewed the experimental results of a number of the outstanding authors in the field of radar study of the moon, and his conclusions concerning these efforts are quoted as follows:

The results of many experiments carried out in the wavelength range three to one-tenth meters indicate that the surface of the moon is smooth and undulating with average gradients of the order of one in ten, and on the average only about ten percent of the surface is covered with small objects which are below the optical limit of resolution. The reflected signals are in many respects similar to those observed from aircraft over dry sandy terrestrial deserts at normal incidence. The measurement of the reflection coefficient for the surface material is complicated by the fact that the observed signals suffer marked intensity variations due to interference from many scattering regions. If, however, it is assumed that the rms signal level provides a proper measure of the reflection coefficient; the average value obtained from many experiments is ~ 0.06 . This corresponds to a dielectric constant, ~ 2.72 , which is similar to that observed for dry, sandy soils on the surface of the earth.

6.6.7 CONSTANTS OF THE LUNAR SURFACE

An important result of lunar radar studies is the determination of electromagnetic constants, the thermal conductivity, and the volumetric specific heat of the surface of the moon as seen from earth.

Siegel, Reference 399, believes that the experiments have shown that the electromagnetic constants are typical constants not only for the key scattering centers at the surface of the moon but are probably good average values for the whole lunar surface as seen from the earth.

The constants under discussion are:

- ϵ , Permittivity
- μ , Permeability
- s , Conductivity, mhos/meter

Passive radiation data obtained on earth from the visual spectrum through the infrared and microwave frequencies down to 1000 Mc has been analyzed as to consistency and utility in deriving constants of the lunar surface. It was found that when this data was utilized with the constants obtained from the radar data, the average thermal conductivity and volumetric specific heat of the lunar material could be derived; where:

- K , Thermal Conductivity, cal/sec.cm.deg.
- c , Volumetric Specific Heat, cal/deg.cm.³

Table 6-10 shows the resultant values for all of the constants under discussion.

where:

- ϵ_0 , Permittivity of free space
- μ_0 , Permeability of free space

The analysis involved in obtaining the electromagnetic constants points out, Reference 399, that the values are dependent upon particle size. Reference 399 concludes that the lower bound on particle size is probably 10 microns with an upper bound of 1000 microns. The expected range of particle size is therefore between 30 and 300 microns, or conservatively, 10 to 1000 microns.

Table 6-10
Lunar Surface Constants

| Constant | Value | Ref. |
|-----------------------|--|------|
| ϵ/μ | $7.6 \times 10^{-6} \text{ mhos}^2$ | 71 |
| s/μ | $2.7 \times 10^2 \text{ mhos/henry}$ | 71 |
| ϵ/ϵ_0 | $1.0857 (\mu/\mu_0)$ | 399 |
| ϵ/ϵ_0 | $1.0939 (\mu/\mu_0) \text{ if } s = 0$ | 399 |
| s | $2.3301 \times 10^{-4} (\mu/\mu_0) \text{ mhos/meter}$ | 399 |
| K | $4.8 \times 10^{-6} \text{ cal/cm. sec. deg.}$ | 399 |
| c | $0.22 \text{ cal/deg. cm.}^3$ | 399 |

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| <u>Paragraph</u> | <u>Title</u> | <u>Page</u> |
|-------------------------------|---|-------------|
| CHAPTER 7: LUNAR TEMPERATURES | | |
| 7.1 | TEMPERATURE VARIATION | 7-1 |
| 7.2 | TEMPERATURE DISTRIBUTION AND PLANETARY HEAT. | 7-2 |
| 7.3 | WAVELENGTH DEPENDENCY | 7-3 |
| 7.4 | SURFACE THERMAL PROPERTIES. | 7-7 |
| 7.5 | LUNATION SURFACE TEMPERATURES. | 7-9 |
| 7.6 | LUNATION SUBSURFACE TEMPERATURES | 7-12 |
| 7.7 | ECLIPSE SURFACE TEMPERATURES. | 7-19 |
| 7.8 | ECLIPSE SUBSURFACE TEMPERATURES. | 7-19 |
| 7.9 | CRATER TEMPERATURE DISTRIBUTIONS | 7-19 |
| 7.10 | TEMPERATURE DISTRIBUTION IN A LUNAR FISSURE | 7-23 |

CHAPTER 7

LUNAR TEMPERATURES

7.1 TEMPERATURE VARIATION

Lunar surface temperature variation has been observed to be substantial (see Tables 7-3 through 7-7) as the orientation of the lunar surfaces changes with respect to the sun. It has been shown, Reference 233, that the effect of earthshine on the moon is such that it contributes less than 0.001°K change in the observed lunar temperatures, assuming that the earth re-radiates and reflects energy equal to the solar constant. It is reasonable to expect larger temperature differences between the dark and illuminated hemispheres of the moon than on earth, since it has no appreciable atmosphere to interfere with the radiant interchange between the sun, moon, and space. The maximum temperature which occurs on the surface of the moon occurs at the subsolar point. This maximum temperature is restricted to a band approximately 3 degrees wide, centered on the lunar equator, since the plane of the equator is inclined at $1^{\circ}32'$ to the ecliptic plane.

A theoretical maximum value may be calculated from the Stefan Boltzman Law, if the subsolar point is assumed to be in an equilibrium state and the lunar surface emissivity value is taken as unity.

The minimum lunar surface temperature occurs at lunar midnight (opposite side of subsolar point). Some of the deep craters near the poles have permanent shadows on their floors, and in these areas the temperature is constant near the minimum lunar surface temperature of approximately 120°K .

Much lunar temperature information has been obtained through longwave investigation of the light emanating from moon to earth (planetary heat). Although heated bodies emit radiation in all wavelengths, lunar radiation is measured primarily in 8- to 14-microns water-vapor-transmission band (optical methods) and the 0.8- to 1700-centimeter atmospheric-absorption-ionospheric-reflection band (radio astronomy techniques).

7.2 TEMPERATURE DISTRIBUTION AND PLANETARY HEAT

From drift curves, such as shown in Figure 3 of Reference 353, it has been found that the distribution of planetary heat over the lunar disc at full moon follows the formula

$$E = E_0 \cos^{2/3} \theta,$$

where

E is the measured energy,

E_0 is the radiated energy from the subsolar point,

θ is the angle between the normal to the point and the line of direction to the sun.

If the moon were a smooth sphere, the variation of energy would follow the Lommel-Seeliger formula,

$$E = E_0 \cos \theta.$$

Pettit and Nicholson, Reference 353, state that this theoretical distribution is not followed because of the roughness of the lunar surface, although Piddington and Minnett, Reference 437, think that the observed distribution is a directivity effect of the lunar surface in radiating planetary heat. It should be noted that in Reference 353 on pages 102 and 118, the heat radiation is written

$$E = a \cos^{3/2} \theta.$$

This is not in accordance with the data shown in Figure 4, page 118, nor does it agree with the qualitative explanation of the effect the authors give. There is little doubt that the form

$$E = a \cos^{2/3} \theta$$

is intended.

Surface roughness, Reference 209, causes a variation of the effective subsolar temperature. If the subsolar point is in a crater floor or valley (which cannot radiate into space through a complete hemisphere) it becomes warmer than the adjacent peaks. Also, after heating during a lunar eclipse, the valleys cannot cool as rapidly as peaks because of the lower view factor to space. On the other hand, if the line of sight between a valley and the sun is at a large angle to the vertical, the valleys could

become partially shaded by the peaks and result in a lower temperature than the surrounding peaks.

Figure 7-1 shows the observed and theoretical temperature distributions as well as planetary heat about the subsolar point as a function of distance from subsolar point in fractions of lunar radius. Shown in Figure 7-2 is a polar diagram giving planetary heat emitted from the subsolar point as a function of the angle from the normal to the surface.

The temperature distribution as a function of lunar radius may also be illustrated by a replot of Figure 7-1 as shown in Figure 7-3, which explains the distribution seen on heat maps of the moon as illustrated in Figure 7-4.

7.3 WAVELENGTH DEPENDENCY

Observations at different wavelengths (frequencies) give different results because of the wavelength dependence of the surface material absorption characteristics. The attenuation into the surface material increases with decreasing wavelength, Reference 350, and therefore, it is reasonable to expect a different temperature for different wavelengths because of the variation in depth of measurement below the lunar surface. The characteristics of lunar radiation in the 1.5 millimeter range are somewhere between the infrared and the microwave behavior. For a long period of variation in insolation, such as throughout a lunation, the apparent temperature variation is large and nearly in phase; while for a rapid variation, as during an eclipse, there is a small lag and the range of variation is reduced from that which is observed at 10 microns. Reference 209 states that published results of eclipse microwave observations have generally shown no change in apparent temperature (Gibson, 1958; Mezger and Strassl, 1959), but Sinton was not able to confirm this during eclipse of 13 March 1960.

It has been speculated, Reference 6, that at wavelengths greater than about 1 centimeter the variations in temperature during a lunation began to die out with mean temperature during a lunation began to die out with mean temperature around 200°K . Also, that for a total eclipse, the temperature variation seems to end at wavelengths 0.86 centimeter and longer.

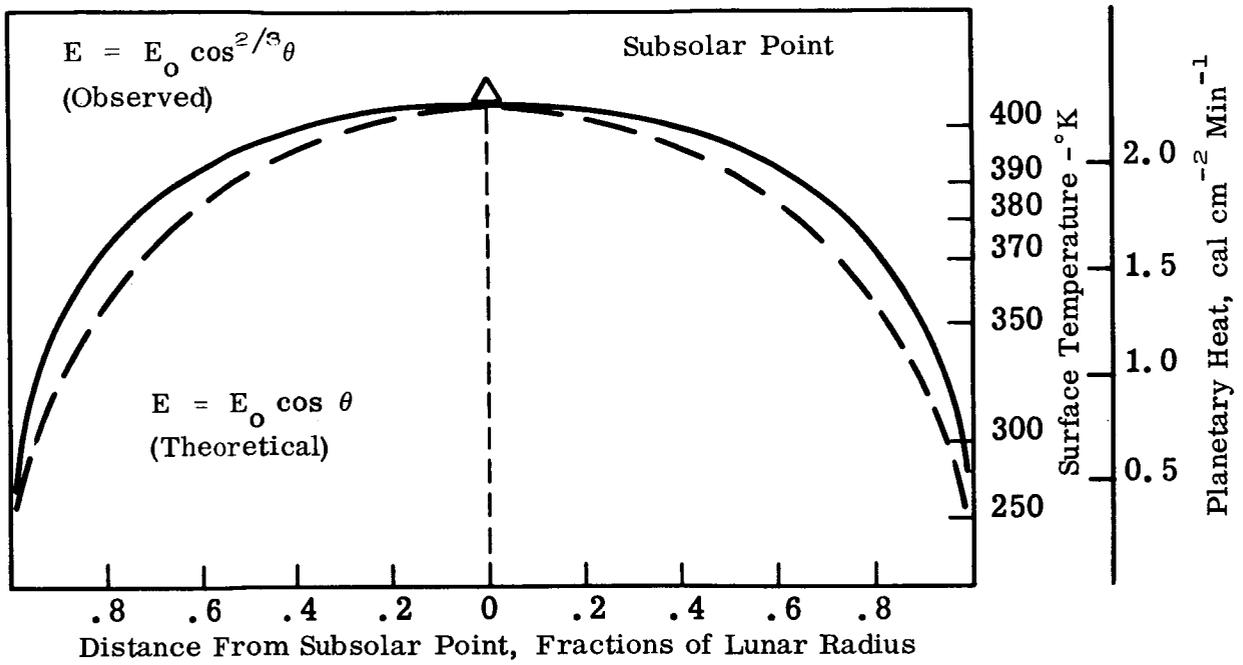


Figure 7-1. Emitted Planetary Heat Distribution About Subsolar Point of Full Moon, Reference 353

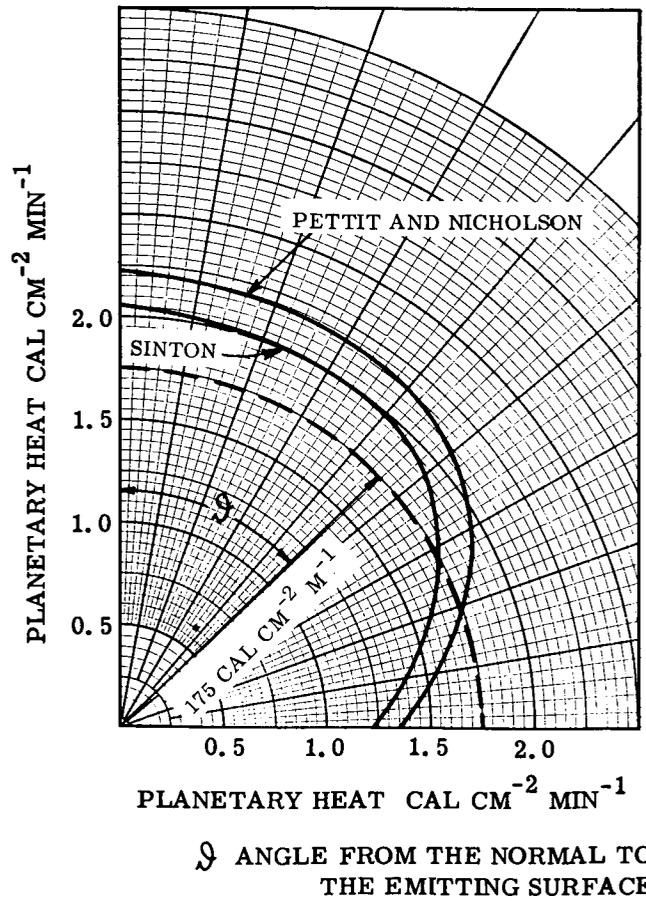


Figure 7-2. Distribution of Emitted Planetary Heat About Subsolar Point of Full Moon, Reference 209

R = Lunar Radius

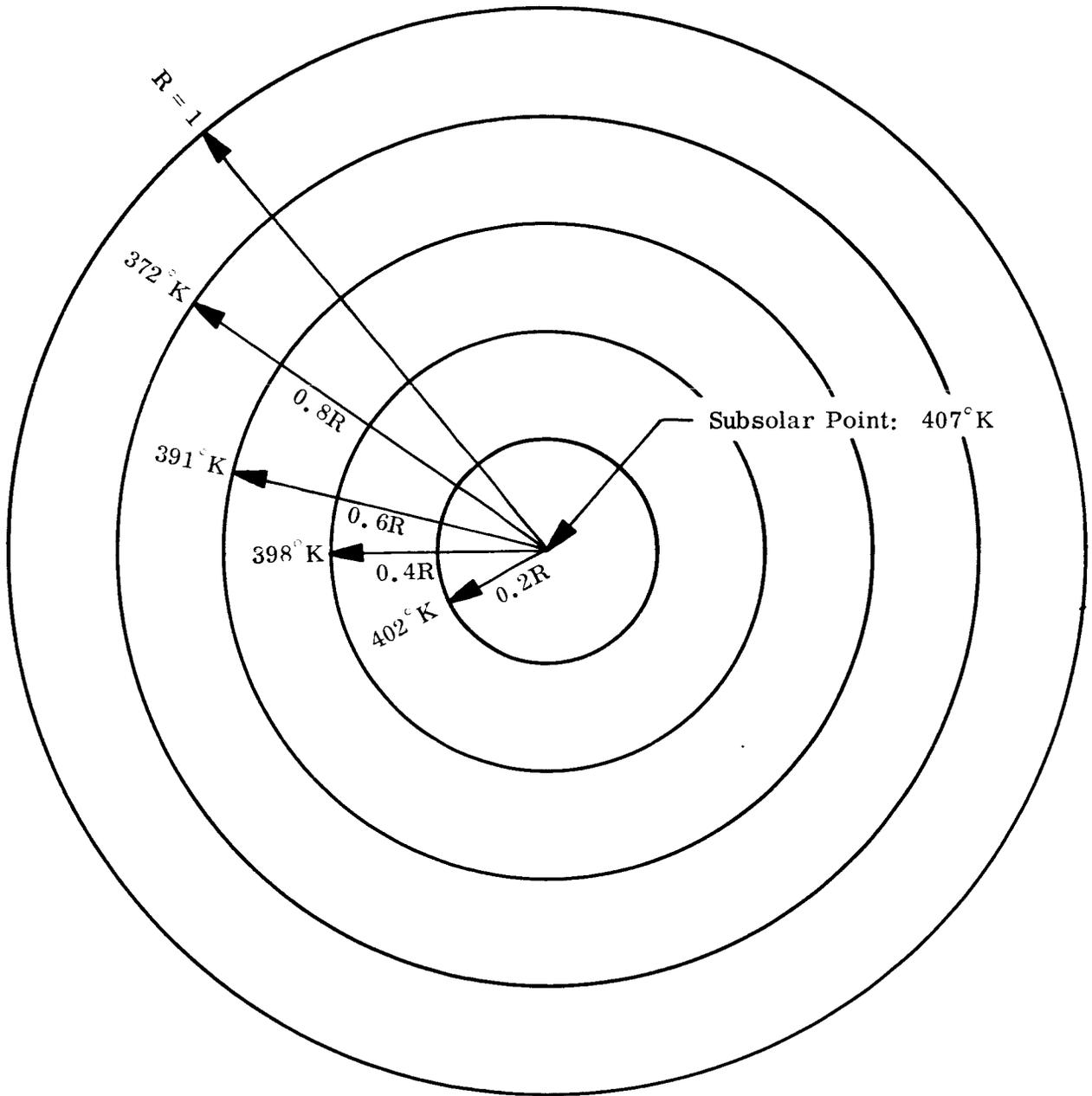


Figure 7-3. Lunar Isotherms

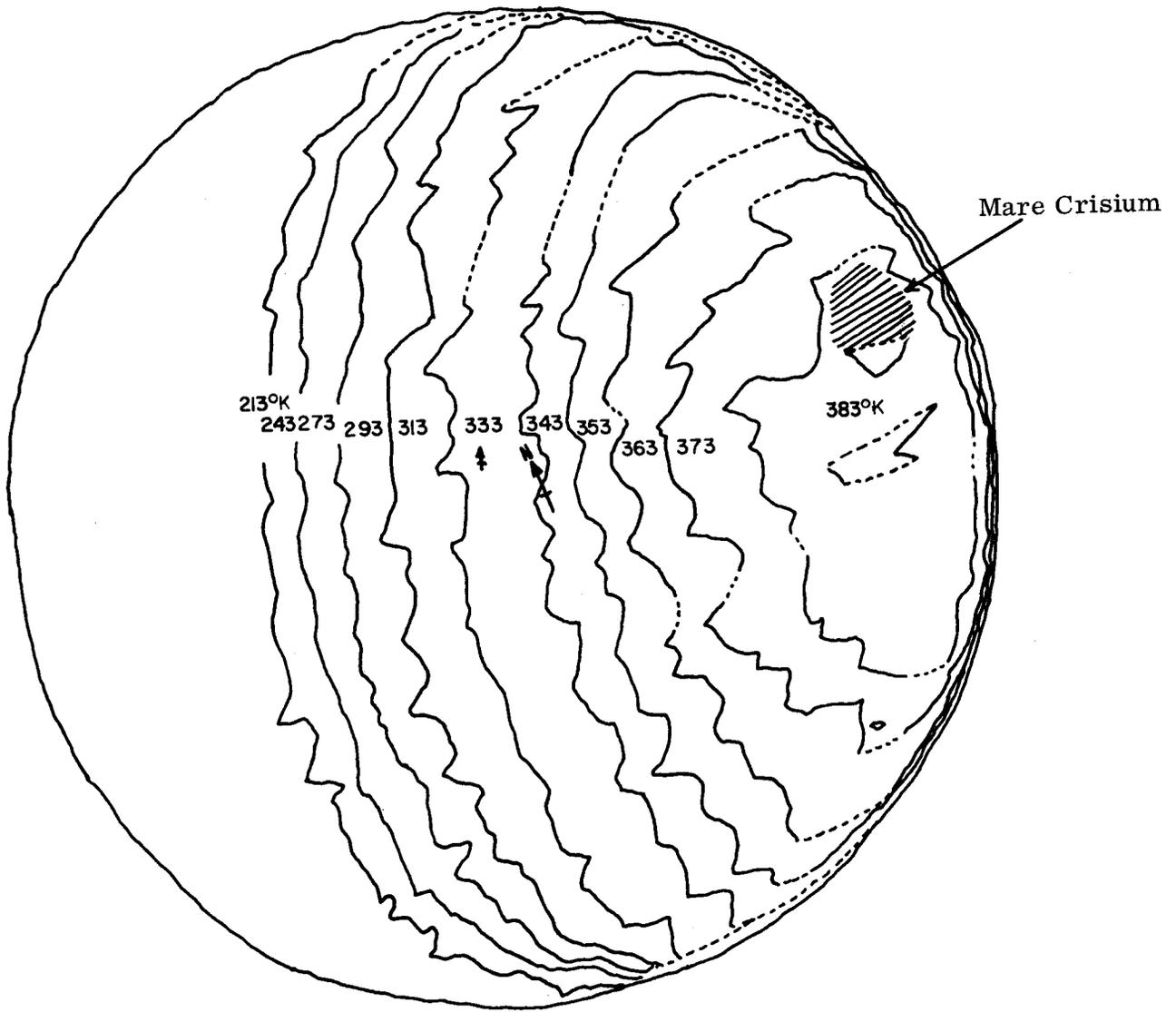


Figure 7-4. Lunar Isotherms on a Simultaneous Photograph of the Moon, Reference 379

Radio measurements of Reference 279 indicate that at wavelengths longer than 20 centimeters the thermal radiation seems to be constant during lunar eclipses and even throughout a complete lunation, Reference 322. These radiations probably come from a region an inch or more below the lunar surface. At shorter wavelengths of 0.8 centimeter, a variation of temperature with phase of the moon is noted, References 435 and 558. Reference 322 states that the mean temperature of radio measurements has been in the neighborhood of 250°K and seems to become less as the longer wavelengths (75 centimeters) are approached.

7.4 SURFACE THERMAL PROPERTIES

Lunar radio observations by Piddington and Minnett (1949) and Gibson (1958) have concluded that the millimeter-wave brightness lags the optical phase, the radiation originates below a surface layer that is a very good thermal insulator. The thickness and composition of this layer is, at this time, quite controversial, References 549 and 559.

It has been shown that variations of lunar surface temperatures are dependent upon a thermal inertia constant $(K\rho c)^{-\frac{1}{2}}$ where K is the thermal conductivity of the material, ρ is the density, and c is the specific heat at constant volume per unit mass. When K is small, the lunar material is a poor conductor and the solar energy absorbed on the surface will not spread very far into the interior. If the influx of the solar radiation is stopped, such as during an eclipse, the temperature drops. Thus a large ρc will work in the same direction as a large K, and the size of the temperature variation is dependent upon the change in $(K\rho c)^{-\frac{1}{2}}$.

Values of this parameter for various materials are shown in Table 7-1. A comparison of the temperatures taken in 1927 and 1939 indicate a value of $(K\rho c)^{-\frac{1}{2}}$ of 1000.

A series of temperature-time depth histories were calculated, Reference 49, for different combinations of surface compositions and thermal properties. Subsolar point surface temperature and dark-side surface temperatures resulting from these calculations are presented in Table 7-2. It will be noted that the subsolar point temperature remains generally at about the same value regardless of dust thickness or conductivity. However, subsolar point temperature is very sensitive to changes in lunar albedo and will drop considerably with an increase in albedo. This may indicate that the dark areas, on the lighted side of the moon, are somewhat hotter than the bright areas. Concerning dark (unlighted) side temperature, it will be noted that this

temperature varies considerably with any change in dust thickness or conductivity. The first assumption in the table, which uses Pettit's values for dust thickness and conductivity, results in a calculated subsolar point temperature of 373.9°K, which agrees very closely with his measured temperature of 374°K. However, the calculated dark-side temperature is 165.8°K, which is somewhat higher than his measured value of 120°K. Use of Gilvarry's, Reference 584, much lower value for dust conductivity (Case 4 of Table 7-2) results in a dark-side temperature 124.7°K, which relates more closely with Pettit's measurement, but the resulting subsolar point temperature is calculated to be 378.9°K, which is approximately 5°K higher than that measured by Pettit.

Table 7-1
Thermal Inertia Constant, Reference 6

| Material | K (cal/cm ² sec) | ρ (gm/cm ³) | c (cal/gm) | $[K\rho c]^{-\frac{1}{2}}$ |
|------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|
| Copper | 0.9 | 9 | 0.09 | 1 |
| Rock | 5×10^{-3} | 3 | 0.2 | 20 |
| Pumice | 3×10^{-4} | 0.6 | 0.2 | 170 |
| Powder in Vacuum | $3-10 \times 10^{-6}$ | 2 | 0.2 | 500-900 |

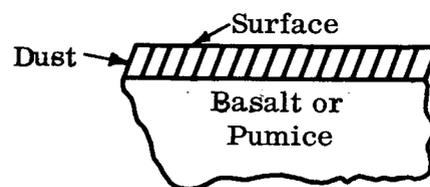
Table 7-2
Calculated Lunar Surface Temperatures, Reference 49

| Assumptions | | Subsolar Point Temperature | Dark Side Temperature |
|-------------|--|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. | 1.0 cm dust over basaltic rock k dust = 0.004 BTU/hours ft °F k basalt = 1.3 BTU/hours ft °F albedo = 0.125 | 373.9°K | 165.2°K |
| 2. | 1.0 cm dust over basaltic rock k dust = 0.004 k basalt = 1.3 albedo = 0.02 | 384.5°K | 165.8°K |

Table 7-2
Calculated Lunar Surface Temperatures, Reference 49 (Cont.)

| | Assumptions | Subsolar Point Temperature | Dark Side Temperature |
|----|---|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| 3. | 1.0 cm dust over basaltic rock k dust = 0.004 k basalt = 1.3 albedo = 0.5 | 323.2°K | 163.0°K |
| 4. | 1.0 cm dust over basaltic rock k dust = 0.000726 k basalt = 1.3 albedo = 0.125 | 378.9°K | 124.7°K |
| 5. | 1.0 cm dust over pumice k dust = 0.004 k pumice = 0.13 albedo = 0.125 | 377.1°K | 138.6°K |
| 6. | 2.0 cm dust over basaltic rock k dust = 0.004 k basalt = 1.3 albedo = 0.125 | 376.8°K | 149.1°K |
| 7. | 1.0 foot dust over basaltic rock k dust = 0.004 k basalt = 1.3 albedo = 0.125 | 378.6°K | 113.0°K |
| 8. | Conclusions reached by Dr. E. Pettit | 373.6°K | 119.7°K |

- Notes:
1. In all cases, surface emissivity = 1.0
 2. Solar constant = 430 BTU per hour ft²
 3. Density basalt = 2.8 gm/cm³
 4. Specific heat basalt = 0.2
 5. Density pumice = 0.6 gm/cm³
 6. Specific heat pumice = 0.2
 7. Density dust = 2.0 gm/cm³
 8. Specific heat dust = 0.2



7.5 LUNATION SURFACE TEMPERATURES

Figure 7-5 shows typical curves for surface temperature variation during one lunation with observed points. Reference 209 presents a curve with Sinton's observed points which closely resemble the $(K\rho c)^{-\frac{1}{2}}$ value of 1000 shown in Figure 7-5. Figure 7-6

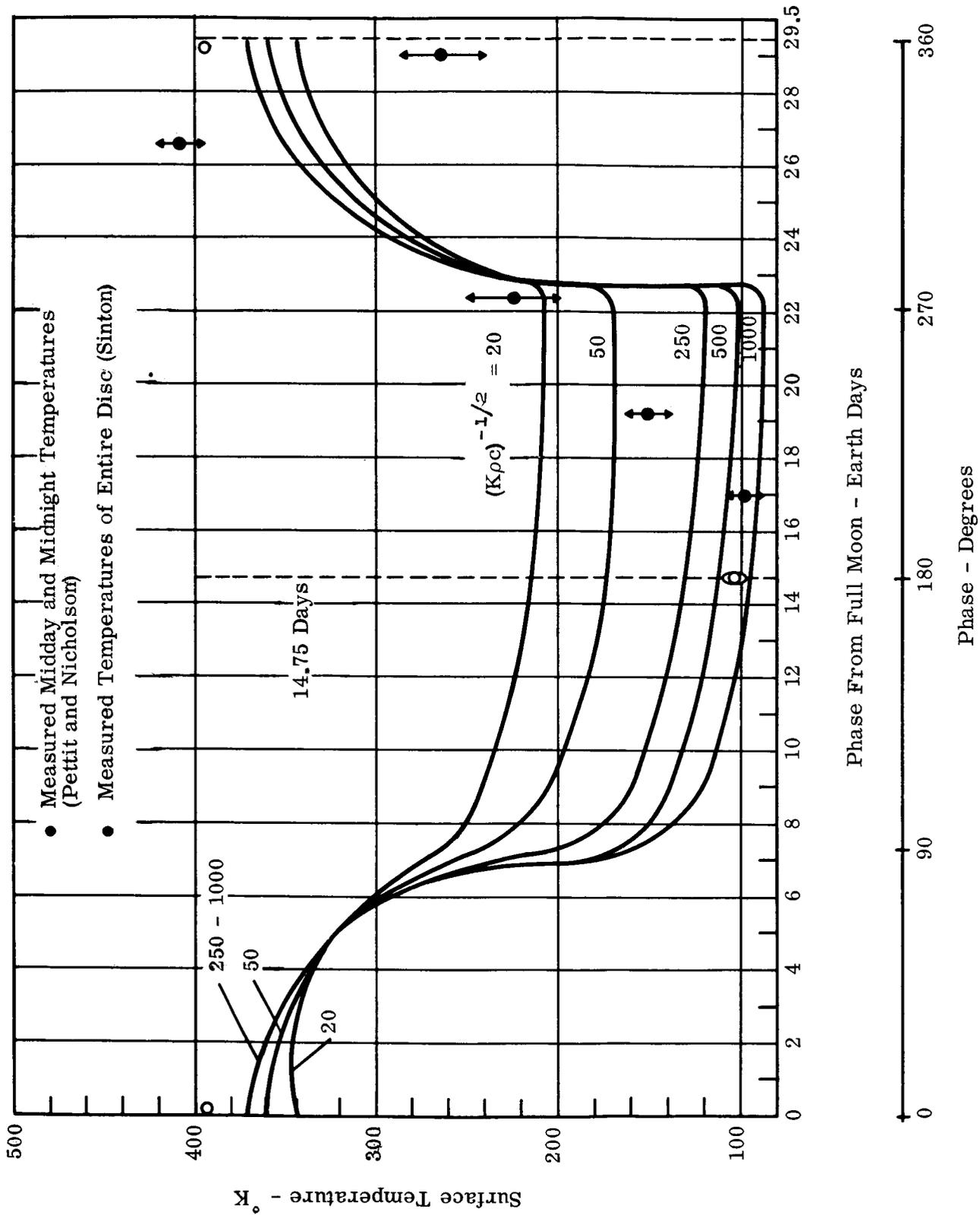


Figure 7-5. Theoretical Lunar Surface Temperature Variation for a Complete Lunation Reference 209

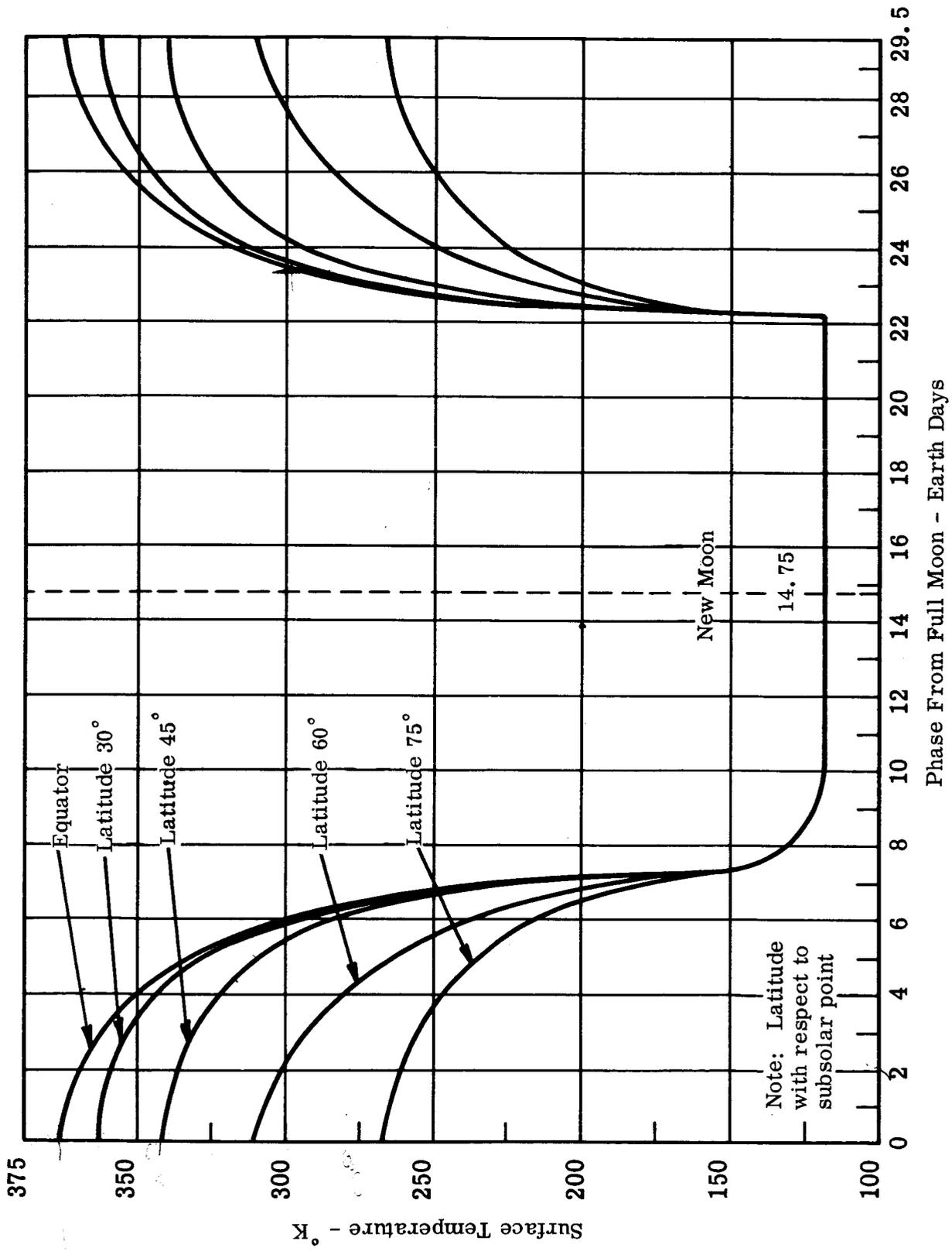


Figure 7-6. Theoretical Lunar Surface Temperature Variation for a Complete Lunation on Lunar Central Meridian

shows the surface temperature variation on the illuminated lunar surface as a function of longitude and latitude during a lunation on the lunar central meridian which follows:

$$T^4 = T_0^4 \cos \theta \cos \psi,$$

where θ equals longitude (relative to the subsolar point) and ψ equals latitude (relative to the subsolar point), the coordinate definitions differing from the selenographic coordinate system as discussed in Chapter 5.

Table 7-3 gives observed values of lunar surface temperatures during a lunation. Also, Table 7-4 presents observed temperatures at various phase angles. The value of 407°K for lunar surface temperature obtained by Pettit and Nicholson for the subsolar point at full moon is in substantial agreement with that found by Menzel, Reference 547, and the water-cell Observations of Colentz.¹

7.6 LUNATION SUBSURFACE TEMPERATURES

Figure 7-7 shows the microwave (0.86 centimeter) equatorial temperature variation during a lunation. The dotted line represents the theoretical temperature variation for a lunar surface with deep dust. This same reference concludes a minimum dust thickness of 2.5 centimeter. Piddington and Minnett's observations (Table 7-5) show a variation caused by the lunar surface being partially transparent to a wavelength of 1.25 centimeter. They conclude a 1-millimeter depth of dust. The results are shown in Figure 7-8.

Figure 7-9 presents temperatures as a function of time for varying depths beneath the lunar surface, Reference 49.

Assumed conditions are the same as for Case 1 of Table 7-2. It will be noted that the temperature variation from day to night becomes fairly small at a depth of 76.2 centimeters and practically disappears at a depth of 274 centimeters.

¹ Scientific Papers, Bureau of Standards, 18, 535, (No. 438), 1922

Table 7-3
Observed Lunar Surface Temperatures During Complete Lunation

| Wave-length (cm) | Region | Temperature (°K) | | | Mean Depth | Phase Lag to Max. Surf. Temp. | Remarks | Investigator Reference |
|------------------|----------------|------------------|---------|----------|------------|--|--------------------------------------|------------------------|
| | | Max. | Mean | Min. | | | | |
| *8-14μ | Center Disc | 374 | -- | 120 | -- | -- | Pettit and Nicholson 6, 389 | |
| 3.2 | Whole Disc | 170 | 170 | 170 | -- | No Temperature phase variation | Troitsky and Zelinskaya 6, 348 | |
| 21 | Whole Disc | 170 | 170 | 170 | -- | No Temperature variation | Westerhout 6 | |
| 75 | Whole Disc | 186 | 186 | 186 | 0 | No Temperature variation | Seeger, et al, 6, 348 | |
| *8-14μ | Center Disc | 407 | -- | 120 | -- | -- | Pettit and Nicholson 353 | |
| *8-14μ | Center Disc | -- | -- | 120 ±5 | 0 | This is only direct measure | Troitsky 571 | |
| 1.25 | Center Disc | 300 | -- | 200 | 3.4 days | 33-45°K measurement variation | Piddington and Minnett 389, 430, 435 | |
| 10 | Center Disc | 390 ±50 | -- | 240 ±50 | 3.4 days | -- | Akabane 389, 6, 420 | |
| 3.2 | Center Disc | -- | -- | 120 | 2 days | Two day inferred | Troitsky 562 | |
| *8-14μ | Subsolar Point | 330-390 | -- | -- | -- | Theoretical and experimental, dependent upon time and albedo | Pettit and Nicholson 353 | |
| 3.2 | Whole Disc | -- | -- | 115 | -- | Surface temperature deduced from 10 centimeter depth | Troitsky 562 | |
| 21.6 | Whole Disc | -- | 245 | -- | 0 | No temperature variation | Westerhout 348 | |
| 33 | Whole Disc | 208 | 208 | 208 | 0 | No temperature variation | Denisse and LeRoux 348, 6 | |
| -- | -- | 370 | -- | 100 | -- | -- | Wesselink and Jaeger 342 | |
| *0.3-14μ | -- | 375 | -- | 125 | -- | Infrared Measurements | Lettau 14 | |
| 1.25 | Whole Disc | -- | -- | 145 ±10% | 0 | -- | Piddington and Minnett 437 | |
| 21.6 | Whole Disc | -- | 250 ±30 | -- | 0 | -- | Mezger and Strassl 279 | |
| -- | -- | -- | -- | 122 ±30 | -- | Lowell Obs. 1959 | Sinton 379, 209 | |
| -- | -- | 400 | -- | 120 | -- | Lowell Obs. 1960 | Geoffrion 209, 568 | |
| 0.15 | Whole Disc | 336 | -- | 120 | -- | -- | Sinton 209 | |

* Units not centimeters

Note 1: Experimental difficulties in measurements of the 100°K category, Reference 353, easily account for inconsistencies in the lower temperatures that have been observed with vacuum thermocouples.

Note 2: Assumption made that mean depth was zero where reference did not give a value; therefore, included temperatures as surface values.

Table 7-4
Observed Lunar Surface Temperatures for Various Phase Angles

| Wave Length (cm) | Region | Phase Angle (Degrees) | Temp. (°K) | Investigator - Reference |
|------------------|-------------|-----------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|
| 0.43 | Center Disc | 77 | 182 ±25% | Naval Research Lab. 350 |
| 0.43 | Center Disc | 126 | 243 ±25% | Naval Research Lab. 350 |
| 0.43 | Center Disc | 280 | 254 ±25% | Naval Research Lab. 350 |
| *8-14μ | Center Disc | 0 | 407 | Pettit and Nicholson 350 |
| *8-14μ | Center Disc | 90 | 358 | Pettit and Nicholson 353 |
| 1.25 | Center Disc | 18 | **292 | Dicke and Beringer 437, 560, 570, 572 |
| -- | -- | Lunar Sunset | 215 | -- 47 |
| 0.43 | Center Disc | 100 | 245 | Coates 209 |
| 0.43 | Center Disc | 257 | 257 | Coates 209 |
| 0.43 | Center Disc | 306 | 306 | Coates 209 |

* Units not centimeter

** Correct to 270°K by Piddington and Minnett

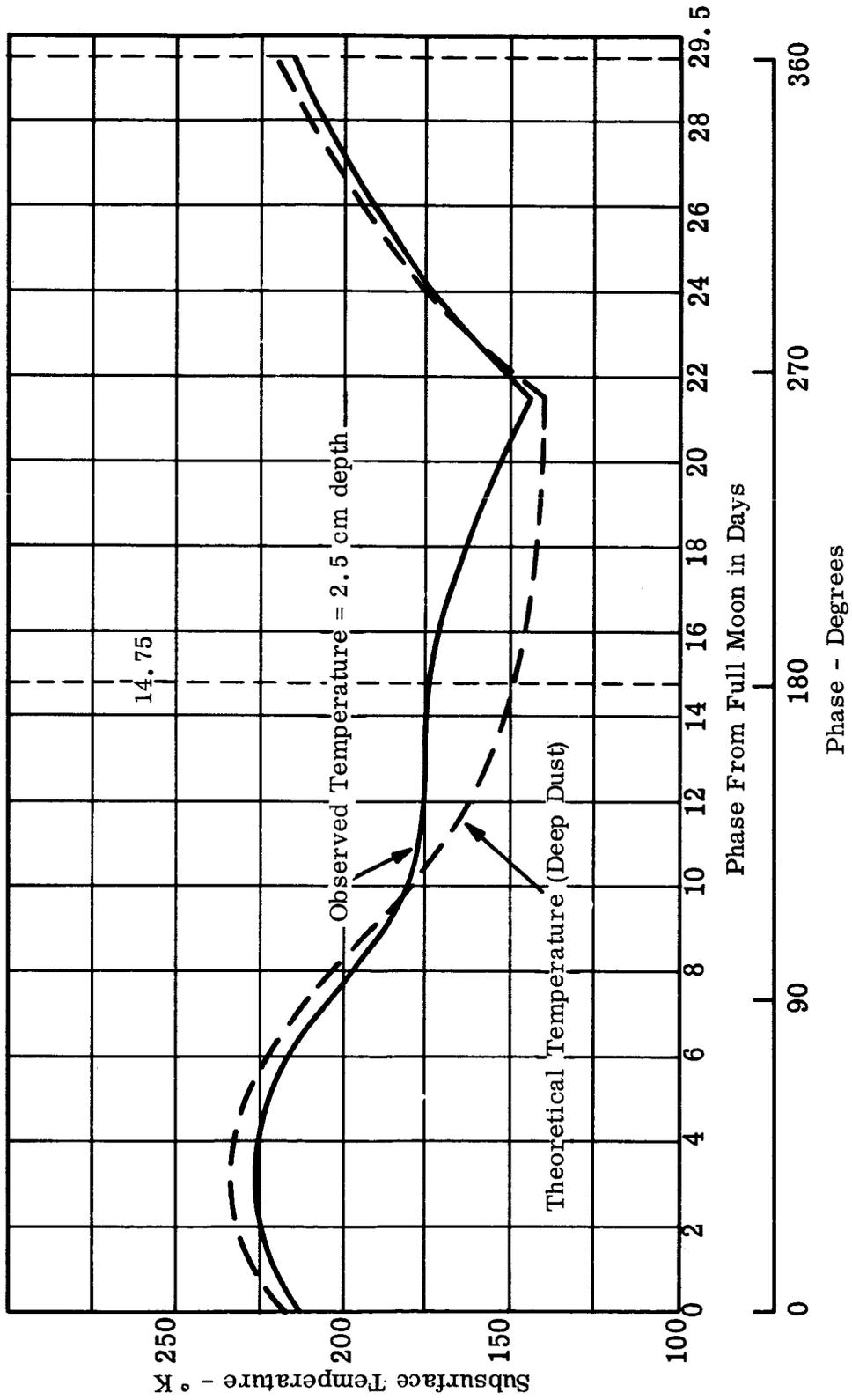


Figure 7-7. Lunar Subsurface Temperature Variation ($\lambda = 0.86$ Centimeter) for a Complete Lunation, Reference 435

Table 7-5

Observed Lunar Surface Temperatures During Complete Lunation

| Wave-length (cm) | Region | Temperature (°K) | | | Mean Depth (cm) | Phase Lag (days) | Remarks | Investigator - Reference |
|------------------|-------------|------------------|------|----------|-----------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|
| | | Max. | Mean | Min. | | | | |
| 0.86 | Center Disc | 255 | -- | 145 | 2.5 | 1.8 | See Fig. 7-7 | Gibson 6, 389 435 |
| 1.25 | Whole Disc | 301 ± 15 | 249 | 197 ± 10 | 40 | 3.4 | See Fig. 7-8 | Piddington and Minnett 6, 437 |
| 3.2 | Whole Disc | 183 | -- | 170 ± 10 | 10 | 0 | -- | Seeger, Westerhout, Conway 233, 348 |
| -- | -- | -- | 243 | -- | 100 | -- | -- | Paris Observatory 573 |

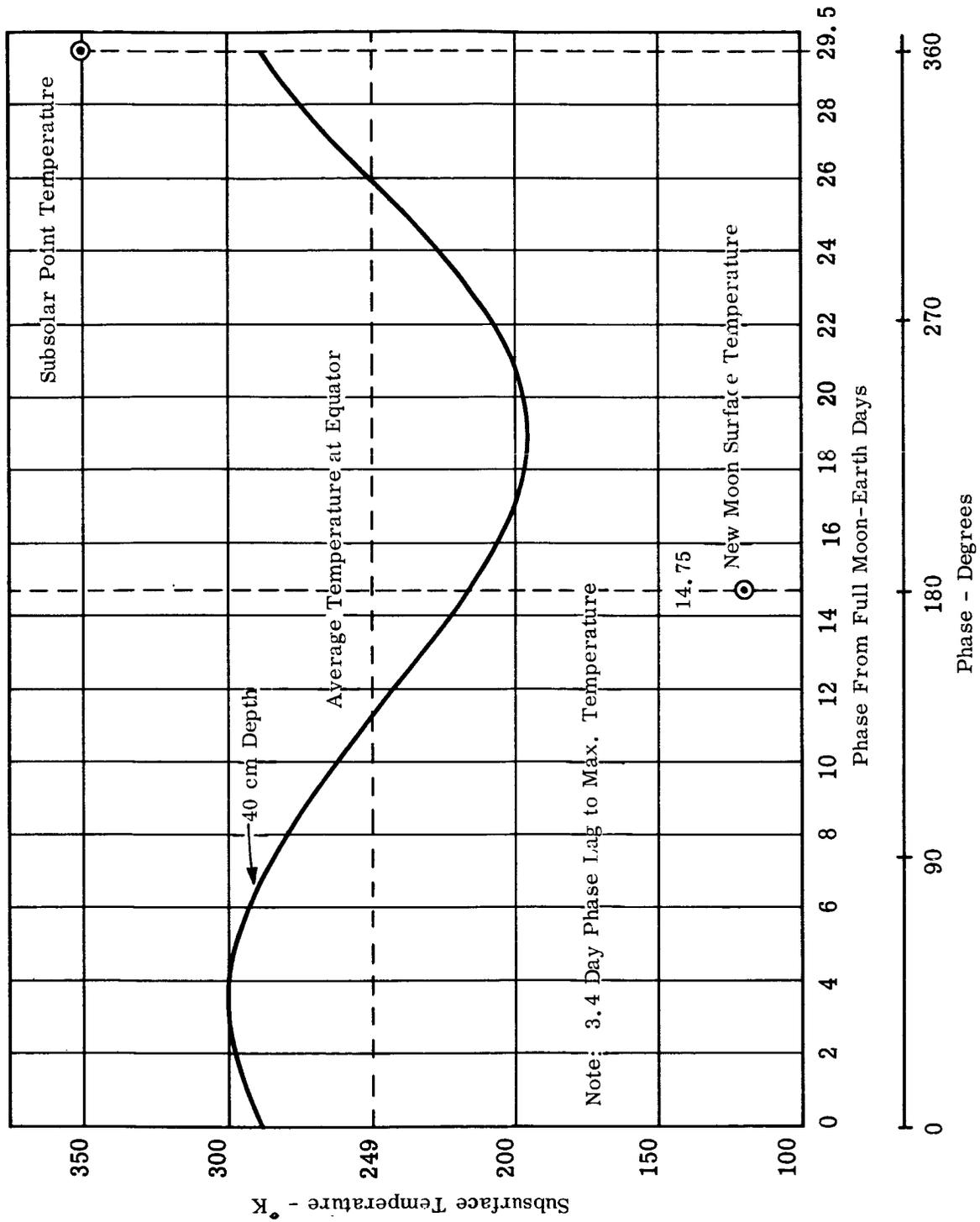


Figure 7-8. Lunar Subsurface Temperature Variation ($\lambda = 1.25$ Centimeter) for a Complete Lunation, Reference 437

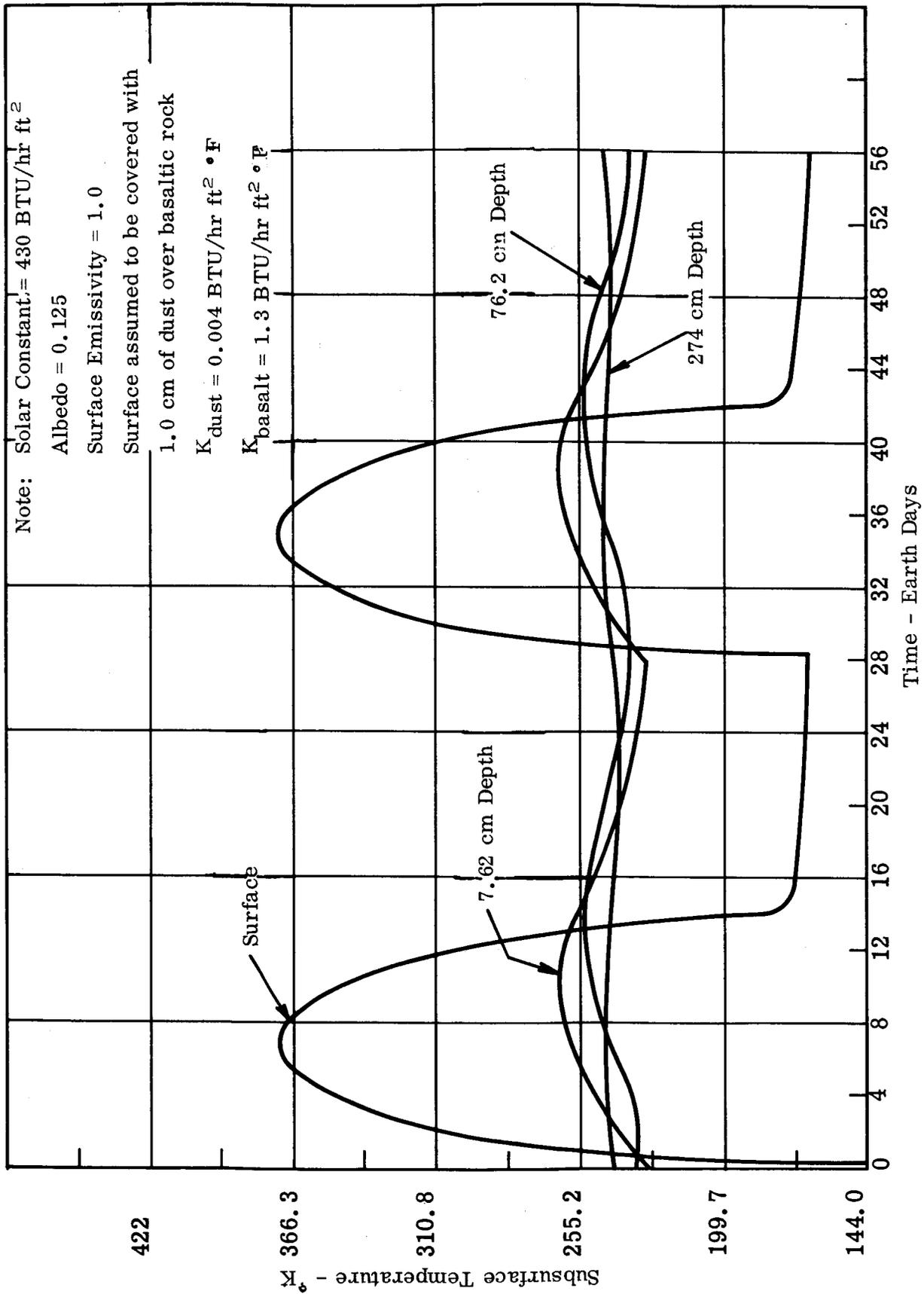


Figure 7-9. Theoretical Lunar Subsurface Temperature Variation for Two Complete Lunations, Reference 49

7.7 ECLIPSE SURFACE TEMPERATURES

It is well known from the work of Pettit and Nicholson that the temperature of the surface of the moon drops rapidly during a total eclipse and recovers almost immediately at the end of the eclipse. Theoretical treatments of this phenomenon have shown the surface of the moon to consist of a material with low thermal conductivity and that the sudden drop in temperature is propagated into the surface but is progressively attenuated beneath the surface, lagging behind the surface variation. A typical curve for surface temperature is shown in Figure 7-10. Table 7-6 presents observed surface temperature during various eclipses.

7.8 ECLIPSE SUBSURFACE TEMPERATURES

Figure 7-11 presents the whole disk temperature of the moon from data taken during a single lunar eclipse, Reference 430. Assuming that all of the radiation was emitted in the dust layer and that the surface is approximated by a semi-infinite solid, a value of the mass absorption coefficient was computed and found to be 2.9, Reference 430. Comparing this with known materials, it is seen that there is a similarity to basalt and obsidian. However, this value is an average over the lunar surface and the comparison with various materials must be considered highly speculative. Table 7-7 gives observed subsurface temperatures.

7.9 CRATER TEMPERATURE DISTRIBUTIONS

In an experiment conducted by Shorthill and Saari, Reference 463, temperatures of the brightest spot known on the moon, the crater Aristarchus and of its dark environment were determined throughout a complete eclipse and are shown in Figure 7-12. It may be noted that the temperature difference is about 30°K. A good relationship between brightness and temperature deviation is discussed in Reference 463. The central crater of Aristarchus appears very bright and the apparent temperature maximum during an eclipse coincides with this area. Copernicus, though, shows a maximum albedo near the rim, and it is in the area of these brightness maxima that the highest temperatures are recorded during an eclipse. Sinton's observations of Figure 7-13 show cool interior and warm sun lit rim of Copernicus. As observed, the penetrated areas, having higher albedo, were actually colder before the eclipse than the unpenetrated dark environs. More observations and more calculations will be needed, but the observed effect could be caused by escape of radiation from layers below the surface.

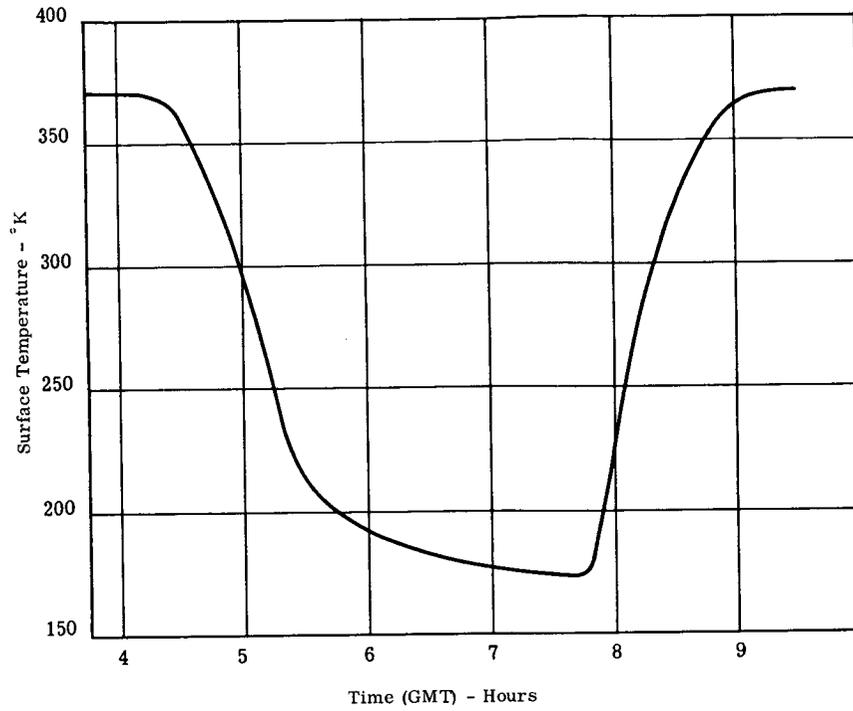


Figure 7-10. Observed Lunar Surface Temperature Variation ($\lambda = 8-14\mu$) During Total Eclipse of 28 October 1939, Reference 342

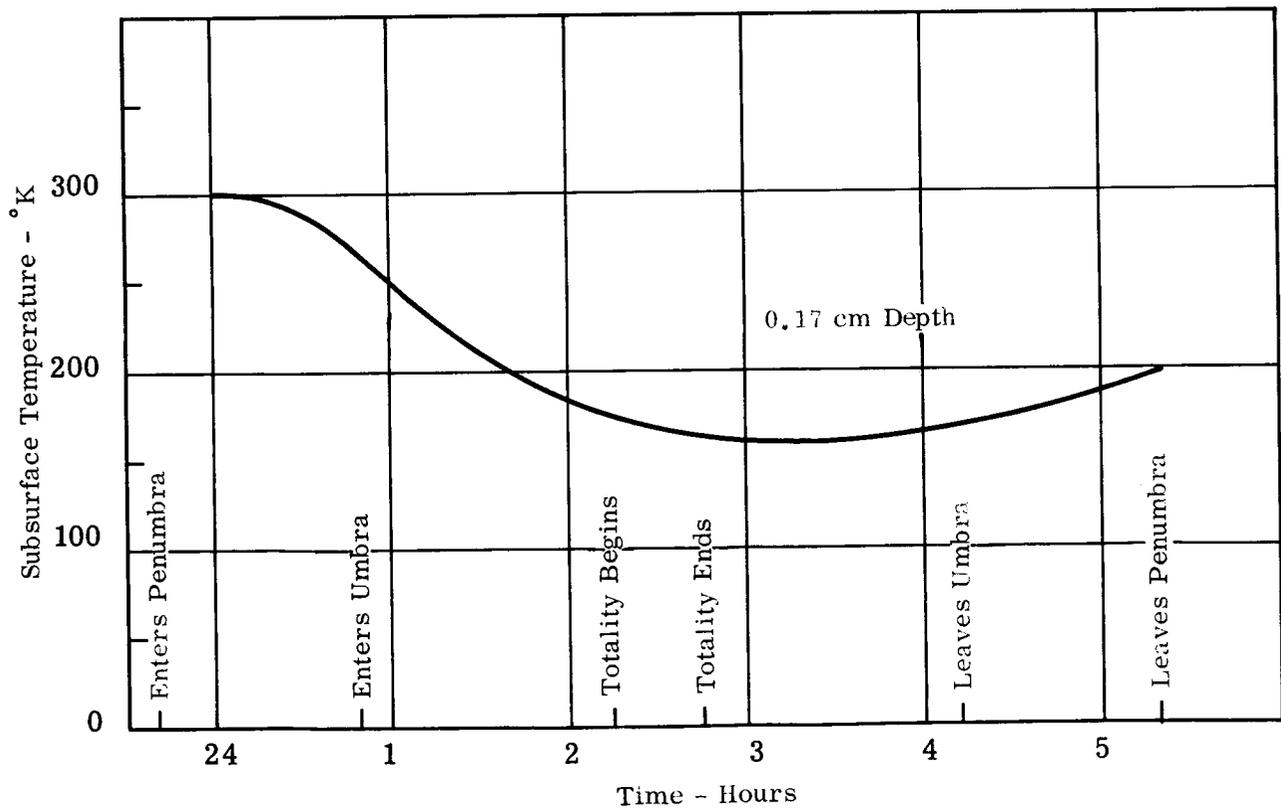


Figure 7-11. Observed Lunar Subsurface Temperature Variation ($\lambda = 0.15$ Centimeter) During Total Eclipse of 13-19 January 1954, Reference 430

Table 7-6
Observed Lunar Surface Temperature During Total Eclipse

| Wave-length | Region | Temperature (°K) | | Mean Depth | Phase Lag | Eclipse | Investigator - Reference |
|-------------|-------------|------------------|------|------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | Max. | Mean | | | | |
| 8-14 μ | Center Disc | 371 \pm 5 | -- | -- | -- | 10/27/39 | Pettit 6, 329, 233, 342 |
| 0.86cm | Whole Disc | -- | 225 | -- | -- | -- | Gibson 6 |
| 8 μ | Whole Disc | 375 | -- | -- | -- | 3/12/60 | Rock 292 |
| 8-14 μ | -- | 340 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- 17 |
| 8-14 μ | -- | 342 | -- | -- | -- | 6/14/27 | Pettit and Nicholson 353, 442 |
| 0.86cm | Center Disc | -- | ~205 | -- | -- | 1/29/53 and 1/18/54 | Gibson 389 |

Table 7-7
Observed Lunar Subsurface Temperature During Total Eclipse

| Wave-length (cm) | Region | Temperature (°K) | | Mean Depth (cm) | Phase Lag | Eclipse | Investigator - Reference |
|------------------|------------|------------------|------|-----------------|-----------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | Max. | Mean | | | | |
| 0.15 | Whole Disc | 300 | -- | 0.17 | 1 hour | 1/18/54 (See Figure 7-12) | Sinton 6, 430, 233, 442 |

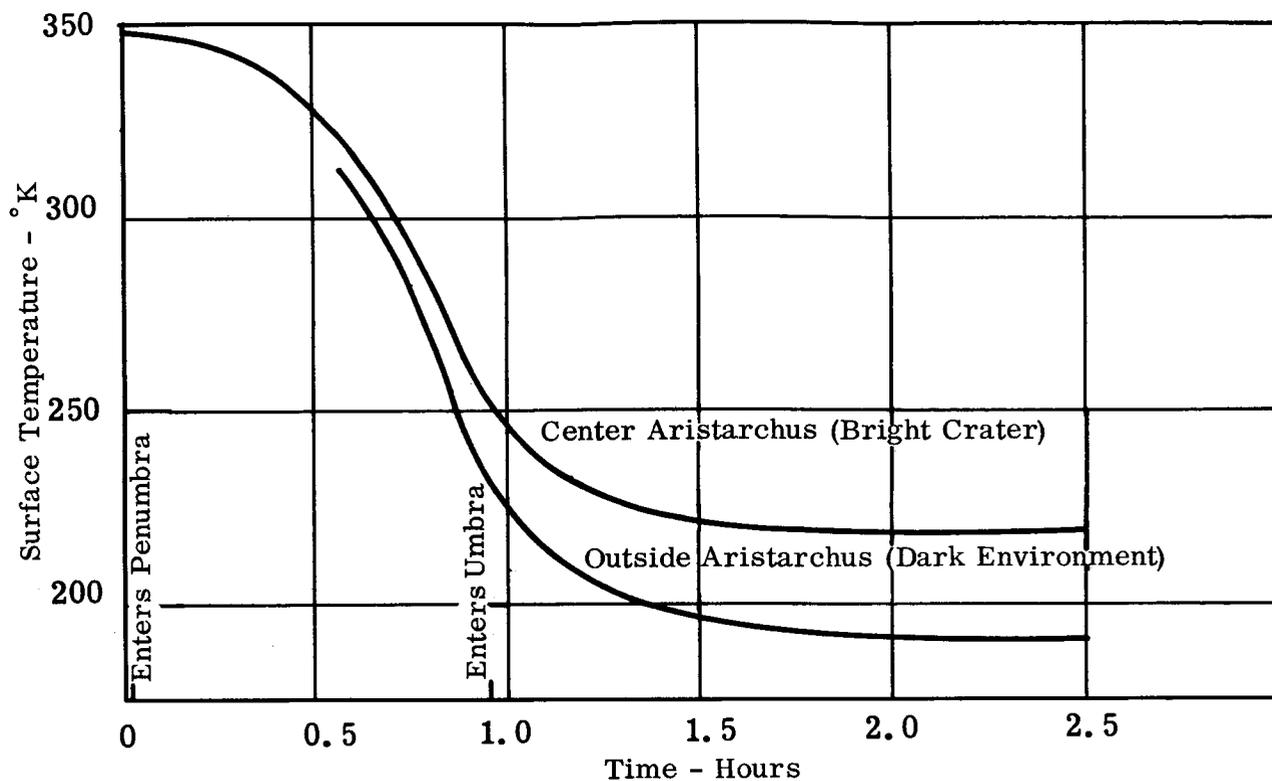


Figure 7-12. Lunar Surface Temperature Variation of Aristarchus During Eclipse, Reference 99

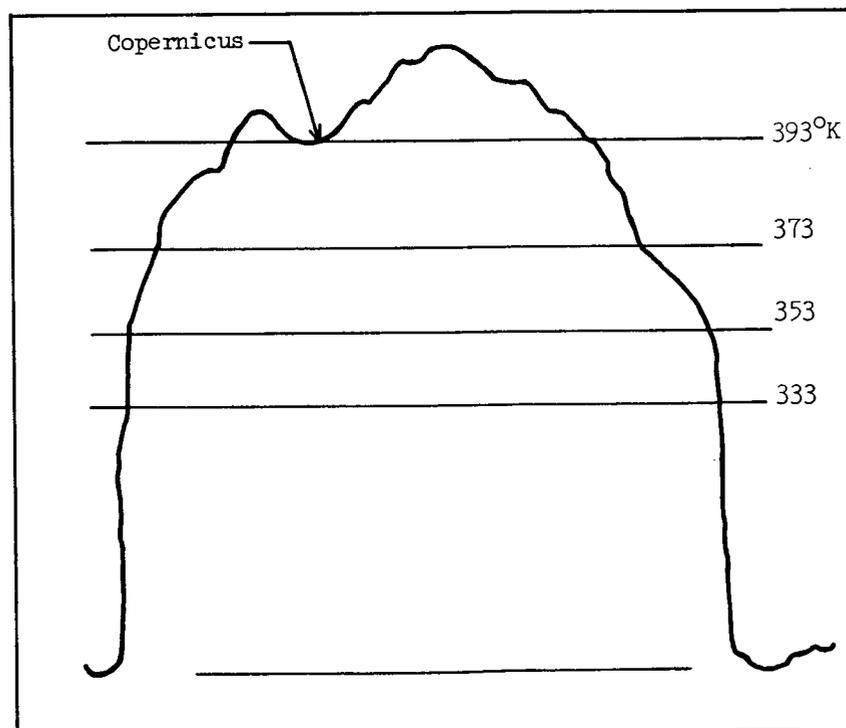
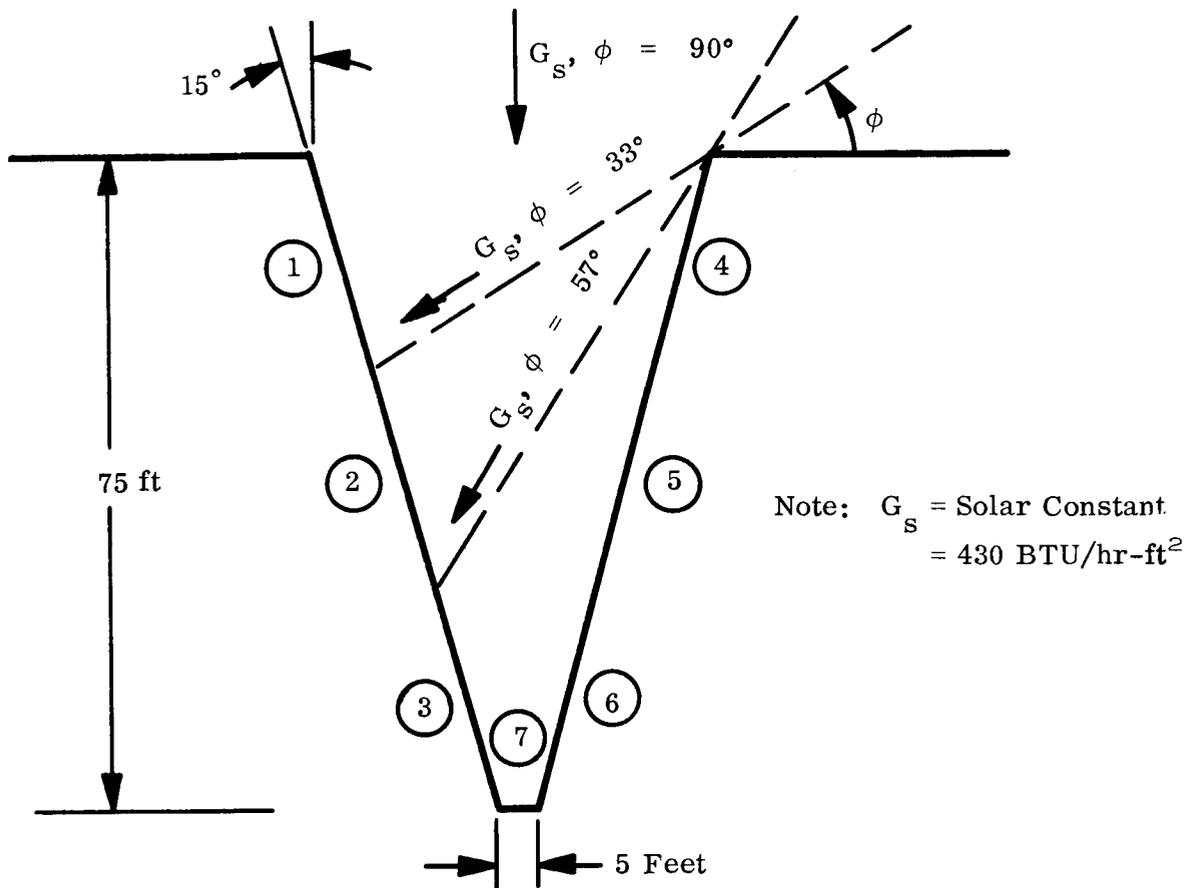


Figure 7-13. Dr. Sinton's Thermal Scan Through the Lunar Crater Copernicus, Reference 379

Saari and Shorthill have also reported infrared observations of the craters Tycho, Copernicus, Aristarchus, and Proclus during the 5 September 1960 eclipse, Reference 549. All except the latter crater showed a retention of brightness temperature 40°K warmer than their environment. Sinton confirmed this during his observations of Tycho (Lowell Observatory Bulletin No. 108). The crater environs are probably covered by a thicker layer of dust than the crater floors. This is also the interpretation of the observations recorded during the 12-13 March 1960 eclipse and stated in Reference 340.

7.10 TEMPERATURE DISTRIBUTION IN A LUNAR FISSURE

Figure 7-14 presents the temperature distribution in a typical lunar fissure for various solar angles. It is evident that the fissure can act as a trap for solar energy and will reach rather high temperatures when the sun is directly overhead. It was assumed in the analysis that there is negligible heat transfer by conduction into the fissure surface. This assumption is based on conclusions drawn by E. Pettit, Reference 353.



| Point | Solar Angle, ϕ , Degrees | | |
|-------|-------------------------------|---------|---------|
| | 33 | 57 | 90 |
| 1 | 338°K | 386.3°K | 359.1°K |
| 2 | 278°K | 403.6°K | 399.1°K |
| 3 | 273.6°K | 342.4°K | 438.6°K |
| 4 | 306.9°K | 339.7°K | 359.1°K |
| 5 | 301.3°K | 368.6°K | 399.1°K |
| 6 | 275.2°K | 350.2°K | 438.6°K |
| 7 | 261.9°K | 334.7°K | 470.2°K |

Figure 7-14. Temperature Distribution in a Lunar Fissure, Reference 49

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| <u>Paragraph</u> | <u>Title</u> | <u>Page</u> |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|
| CHAPTER 8: CHANGES ON THE MOON | | |
| 8.1 | BACKGROUND | 8-1 |
| 8.2 | CRATER CHANGES | 8-2 |
| 8.2.1 | INTRODUCTION | 8-2 |
| 8.2.2 | MESSIER A AND B | 8-2 |
| 8.2.3 | HYGINUS N. | 8-2 |
| 8.2.4 | LINNE' | 8-2 |
| 8.3 | ALPHONSUS EMISSION | 8-7 |
| 8.4 | METEOR STRIKES | 8-8 |

CHAPTER 8

CHANGES ON THE MOON

8.1 BACKGROUND

The commonly accepted idea that the moon is a dead world with no changes in it cannot now be seriously maintained, Reference 6.

The decision as to the reality of changes on the moon's surface is made difficult by the variable conditions of visibility of many features of the moon. Visibility depends on the phase and aspect of libration, as well as on the resolving power of the telescope, personal characteristics of the observer, and conditions of the atmosphere of the earth. Much of the evidence for real changes is of a negative character, that is, based on the argument that early observers, such as Schröter and J. Schmidt with their equipment, should have seen certain details whereas they failed to report them. Therefore, such details must be of a recent origin. Or the details that were reported by them and now missing must have been really in existence, with no possibility of these experienced observers making an error.

With the improvement of observational techniques, more and more details are recorded on the surface of the moon that were evidently overlooked by earlier observers or were beyond the power of their telescopes. It is impossible to maintain that such details are recent formations on the surface of the moon developed in the last 50 years or so.

To such details belong the domes, the summit pits of craters to which the attention of observers was directed by the meteoric hypothesis of lunar craters, many rills, bright and dark spots on the floor of various craters, etc. Perhaps the most striking illustration of this point is the discovery, made in 1953 by an amateur, John J. O'Neill, with a 15-inch reflector, of a bridge on the border of Mare Crisium. It has been confirmed by many other observers, Reference 606, and represents a unique feature of the moon. The bridge is some 12 miles long with an open arch of 2 miles and is conspicuous under some conditions of illumination. Yet it was overlooked by dozens of observers who spent thousands of hours studying this portion of the moon.

8.2 CRATER CHANGES

8.2.1 INTRODUCTION

Table 8-1 presents a collection of reports on possible lunar surface changes. The problem of possible changes on the moon is considered in detail in an essay by Markov, Reference 184. The following are remarkable cases.

8.2.2 MESSIER A AND B

Craters Messier A and B (Messier A is now known as Pickering) in Mare Foecunditatis. Between 1829 and 1837, Beer and Madler made over 300 drawings in this area and described Craters A and B as exactly alike. At the present time, they are very different. Moore, Reference 206, made 500 drawings of this pair and found that Pickering generally appears larger than Messier, but sometimes it appears smaller; often the two appear equal, and under high light both appear as white spots.

On the whole, the evidence for any structural change of the craters is very weak, although this region is evidently very active and changes in visibility and color are probable.

8.2.3 HYGINUS N

Somewhat more convincing is the case of Hyginus N which was first seen by Klein in 1877 and described as a rimless depression three miles in diameter, a description fitting its present appearance. It was not recorded on previous maps, and Klein considered it as a new formation. Changes in coloration and mists are frequently observed in this region. There are a dozen more reported cases of such nature equally unconvincing and the most that can be safely said about them is that some local activity of volcanic nature seems to be taking place, with released vapors which change the conditions of visibility.

8.2.4 LINNE'

There is one case of structural change that is accepted by most selenographers as real. This is of the crater Linne' in Mare Serenitatis. Lohrmann in 1834 described it as the second most conspicuous crater in this mare, 6 miles in diameter and very deep. Mädler also referred to it in the same terms, and it appears conspicuous in six drawings of Schmidt, made between 1841 and 1843.

Table 8-1. Reports of Possible Lunar Surface Changes*

| Lunar feature | Date of observation | Observer(s) | Size of telescope and location of observatory |
|---|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|
| Agarum Promontory | ca. 1955 | H. P. Wilkins, P. Moore and others | 33-inch refractor, Meudon Observatory, France |
| Wilkins, H. P., and P. Moore (1955), <i>The Moon: A Complete Description of the Surface of the Moon</i> , Containing the 300-Inch Wilkins Lunar Map, Faber and Faber, Ltd., London, England, p. 193: "On several occasions, a mist-like appearance has been witnessed near Agarum, especially when the Mare is bisected by the terminator under sunrise illumination. Wilkins has seen a similar effect in the bay to the west." | | | |
| Alpetragius | 18 Nov. 1958, 22:05 U.T. | R. J. Stein | 4-inch refractor, Newark, N. J., Museum |
| Alter, D., "Obscurements of Lunar Features," unpublished ms. (9 pages), p. 7: "A portion of the shadow vanished and seemed to be replaced by a much lighter shade." | | | |
| Alphonsus | 26 Oct. 1937 | D. Alter | 36-inch reflector, Lick Observatory, Mt. Hamilton, Calif. |
| Alter, D. (1959), "The Alphonsus Story," <i>Proc. of Lunar and Planet. Explor. Coll.</i> I(4), p. 19: "One of the Lick pictures, made at the evening half moon on the morning of October 26, 1937, showed the floors of Ptolemaeus, Alphonsus and Herschel as 'milky' under the setting sun. I was then, and am still, uncertain whether the effect was a real one due to a haze, or was an illusion due to a trick of photographic contrast." | | | |
| Alphonsus | 26 Oct. 1956 | D. Alter | 60-inch reflector, Mt. Wilson Observatory, Calif. |
| Alter, D. (1956), "A Suspected Partial Obscuration of the Floor of Alphonsus," <i>Publ. Astron. Soc. Pac.</i> 69, p. 160, "In each of these craters [Arzachel and Alphonsus] the infrared reveals a rill in the western side of the floor. In Arzachel the rill shows plainly in all eight photographs. In the crater Alphonsus the result is different. There each blue photograph shows much less detail than can be seen in its infrared mate. . . . For some reason the blue-violet photographs lose more detail in the west side of the floor of Alphonsus than they do in the floor of Arzachel. This is not true of the infrared ones. . . . "There is a temptation to interpret these results immediately as being due to a thin atmosphere, either temporary or permanent, over the floor of Alphonsus. The theoretical difficulties in such a hypothesis are, however, strong enough to forbid a wholehearted acceptance of it." | | | |
| Alphonsus | Dec. 1958 | G. A. Hale | 24-inch refractor, Brighton, England |
| Wilkins, H. P., and P. Moore (1955), <i>The Moon</i> : "... reddish spot near central mountain." | | | |
| Alphonsus | 3 Nov. 1958, 03:00 U.T. | N. A. Kozyrev | 50-inch reflector, Crimean Astrophysical Observatory, USSR |
| Kozyrev, N. A. (1959), "Observation of a Volcanic Process on the Moon," <i>Sky and Telescope</i> 18, p. 184: "While I was taking the first spectrogram, at 1 ^h Universal time, and guiding on the image of the central peak, the latter became strongly washed out and of an unusual reddish hue. . . . The next spectrogram of Alphonsus was made from 3:00 to 3:30 U.T. . . . Only the central peak of this crater showed on the slit, and I was struck by its unusual brightness and whiteness at the time. "These observations are interpreted as showing that on the morning of November 3, 1958, there occurred a volcanic phenomenon. First there was an ejection of dust-volcanic ash (appearing red in the guiding eyepiece)—and afterward an efflux of gas (causing the emission spectrum). The effusion of gas could come from magma rising to the lunar surface." Cf. Kozyrev, N. A. (1959), "Volcanic Activity on the Moon," <i>Priroda</i> 48(3): 84-88, in Russian; English translation in <i>Internat. Geol. Rev.</i> 1(10): 40-44. | | | |
| Alphonsus | 18 Nov. 1958, 20:00-20:30 | H. F. Poppendiek and W. H. Bond | 52-inch focal length 6-inch reflector, San Diego, Calif. |
| Poppendiek, H. F., and W. H. Bond (1959), "Recent Observations of Possible Volcanic Activity Within the Lunar Crater Alphonsus," <i>Publ. Astron. Soc. Pac.</i> 71, p. 233: "While sweeping the moon's surface, we were startled by what we saw within the crater Alphonsus. A large diffuse cloud completely obscured the crater's central mountain peak and its small craterlet. This cloud was about 20 miles in diameter and irregular in shape; . . . Two main features attracted our attention: (1) the cloud was large in comparison to the peak that it obscured, and (2) it had a strange diffuse brightness." | | | |
| Alphonsus | 19 Nov. 1958 | J. Wall and F. D. Brewin | 12-inch refractor, England |
| ". . . dusty patch near central mountain." | | | |
| Alphonsus | 19 Nov. 1958 and 19 Dec. 1958 | H. P. Wilkins | 15¼-inch reflector, Dr. Wilkins' observatory, Bexleyheath, Kent, England |
| Wilkins, H. P. (1959), <i>Monthly Notices of Roy. Astron. Soc.</i> 119(4), p. 421: "A reddish patch close to the central peak within the lunar formation of Alphonsus was seen on November 19 and again on December 19; apparent confirmation of Kozyrev's announcement of an eruption." | | | |
| Apennine Mountains | ca. 1905 | W. H. Pickering | 6½-inch reflector, Mandeville, Jamaica |
| Pickering, W. H. (1905), "Variable Spots on the Moon," <i>Publ. Astron. Soc. Pac.</i> 17(105), p. 181: "... certain variable spots on curved ridge attributed to clouds and snow deposits." | | | |
| Aristarchus | 1948-49 | R. Barker | Dr. Barker's observatory, Cheshunt, Hertfordshire, England |
| Barker, R. (1948-49), <i>Monthly Notices of Roy. Astron. Soc.</i> 109(2), p. 176: "Frequent observations of the lunar walled plain Aristarchus have confirmed the dusky markings on the eastern inner wall. These markings have now developed from simple radial bands into complex chequerwork, and this evolution is still proceeding, thus marking what is believed to be the first really definite physical change ever recorded on the moon." | | | |
| Aristarchus | ca. 1936 | W. F. Haas | 6-inch reflector, Las Cruces, N. Mex. |
| Haas, W. H. (1936), "Lunar Changes in the Crater Aristarchus," <i>Notices of Mt. Union College Observatory</i> , p. 135: "The most interesting and most readily observed thing about the bands is their progressive darkening. At a day after sunrise only a discriminating observer sees some very vague bands on the brilliant white wall. Two days later, at full moon, the bands are readily visible; but their darkness is slight, and the brilliant white streaks between them give an impression of great brightness to Aristarchus. A few days later, their darkness is obvious; a little later, and the wall is not bright in any sense; and a little later, the bands, almost like shadows themselves, are covered by the sunset shadow. . . . "The dark bands are the most interesting changes in Aristarchus, but certain others should be mentioned. "The striking feature of Aristarchus just after full moon is a long, curving, very bright band which has one terminus at a bright spot (a crater or a peak) on the rim of the east inner wall and the other (terminus) at a very bright spot on the inner slope of the south wall. . . ." | | | |
| Aristarchus | ca. 1945 | W. H. Wilkins | |
| Wilkins, W. H. (1945), "Variation in the Lunar Formation Aristarchus," <i>J. Brit. Astron. Assoc.</i> 56(1), p. 12: "... bluish glowing of streaks on floor and on mountain mass delta." | | | |
| Bartlett | 22 Apr. 1933 | H. P. Wilkins and P. Moore | 33-inch refractor, Meudon Observatory, France |
| Wilkins, H. P., and P. Moore (1955), <i>The Moon</i> , p. 227: "The 'crosses' recorded by Mädler and Neison remain a mystery. [T. W.] Webb failed to find the main one, but added that Birmingham, a celebrated Irish astronomer, had been more successful; more recently, indications of crosses have been seen by Dr. [J. J.] Bartlett and other American observers. No crosses were visible when the Meudon drawing was made [p. 226], but they may have been masked by shadow. This area will more than repay further study." | | | |

* Excerpted from Green, J. *Geologic Exploration of the Moon*, Columbia University Press (in preparation).

Table 8-1. Reports of Possible Lunar Surface Changes (Cont.)

| Lunar feature | Date of observation | Observer(s) | Size of telescope and location of observatory |
|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|--|
| Copernicus | 1939 | H. P. Wilkins | |
| Wilkins, H. P. (1954), <i>Our Moon</i> , F. Miller, London, England: Faint glow inside Copernicus lasting 15 minutes. | | | |
| Eimmart | Jan.-May 1914 | W. H. Pickering | |
| Pickering, W. H. (1914), "Recent Change in the Lunar Crater Eimmart." <i>Astron. Nach.</i> 196, p. 413: "... source of white material spreading from foot of northern interior slope of crater [marked in January and becoming negligible in May]." | | | |
| Gassendi | 17 May 1951 | H. P. Wilkins | 15¼-inch reflector, Dr. Wilkins' observatory, Bexleyheath, Kent, England |
| Moore, P. (1953), <i>A Guide to the Moon</i> , p. 118: "A bright speck inside Gassendi was seen by Dr. Wilkins on May 17, 1951; it lasted for one second, and left a glow for perhaps two seconds." | | | |
| Godin | ca. 1870 | E. L. Trouvelot | 6-inch refractor, Cambridge, Mass. |
| Trouvelot, E. L. (1882), <i>The Trouvelot Astronomical Drawings Manual</i> , Scribner's Sons, New York, N. Y., p. 49: "On several occasions, I have seen a purplish light over some parts on the Moon, which prevented well-known objects being as distinctly seen as they were at other times, causing them to appear as if seen through a fog... On one occasion, the great crater Godin, which was entirely involved in the shadow of its western wall, appeared illuminated in its interior by a faint purplish light, which enabled me to recognize the structure of this interior. The phenomenon could not be attributed in this case to reflection, since the Sun, then just rising on the western wall of the crater, had not yet grazed the eastern wall, which was invisible. It is not impossible that a very rare atmosphere composed of such vapors exists in the lower parts of the Moon." | | | |
| Graham | 11-13 May 1927, 1948 | H. P. Wilkins and P. Moore | 15¼-inch reflector, Dr. Wilkins' observatory, Bexleyheath, Kent, England |
| Wilkins, H. P., and P. Moore (1955), <i>The Moon</i> , p. 203: "... sometimes not distinguishable near First Quarter." | | | |
| Moore, P. (1953), <i>A Guide to the Moon</i> , p. 115: "... Dr. Wilkins could see no trace of it [the crater] on May 12, 1927, although it had been normal on May 11 and had reappeared faintly on May 13. Three times in 1948 the writer saw the whole area 'misty gray and devoid of detail,' with the surrounding surface sharp and clear cut. . . ." | | | |
| Herodotus Valley "Cobrahead" | 1893 | W. H. Pickering | 6-inch reflector, Arequipa, Peru |
| Pickering, W. H. (1903), <i>The Moon</i> , Doubleday, Page and Co., New York, N. Y.: "So striking, indeed, was the appearance [an active volcano], that . . . I determined to make a series of careful drawings of the apparent vapour column, in order to determine whether any variations in its outline might be detected from time to time, or whether, like a stain, it was immovably attached to the lunar surface. . . . A casual examination of the sketches shows the great changes that are from time to time undergone by the vapour column . . . changes that are readily detected by a six-inch telescope under ordinary atmospheric conditions." | | | |
| Herodotus Valley "Cobrahead" | 10 Feb. 1949 | F. H. Thornton | 18-inch reflector, Northwich, England |
| Wilkins, H. P., and P. Moore (1955), <i>The Moon</i> : "... puff of whitish vapor obscuring details." | | | |
| Hyginus N. | 1877 | H. J. Klein | Cologne Observatory, Germany |
| Markov, A. V. (1952), "On the Physical Peculiarities of the Lunar Surface and Its Possible Variation," <i>Izv. Pulkova</i> 19(2): 64-80, in Russian: Rimless depression 3 miles in diameter, not recorded on previous maps. | | | |
| Kant | 4 Jan. 1873 | E. L. Trouvelot | 6-inch refractor, Cambridge, Mass. |
| Trouvelot, E. L. (1882), <i>The Trouvelot Astronomical Drawings Manual</i> , p. 49: "On several occasions, I have seen a purplish light over some parts of the Moon, which prevented well-known objects being as distinctly seen as they were at other times, causing them to appear as if seen through a fog. One of the most striking of these observations was made on January 4th, 1873, on the crater Kant and its vicinity, which then appeared as if seen through luminous purplish vapors." | | | |
| Kepler | 2 Feb. 1942 | Y. W. I. Fisher | Brussels, Belgium |
| Wilkins, H. P., and P. Moore (1955), <i>The Moon</i> : "... whitish glow near earthlit rim." | | | |
| Klein N. | 4 Apr. 1944 | H. P. Wilkins and others | 15¼-inch reflector, Dr. Wilkins' observatory, Bexleyheath, Kent, England |
| Moore, P. (1953), <i>A Guide to the Moon</i> , p. 144: "Moreover, there still seem to be traces of local activity in the region. Mists have been seen from time to time, and on April 4, 1944, Dr. Wilkins saw that [Klein] N. was much darker than usual, while the southern edge of the great Hyginus crater valley was bordered by a narrow dark band for more than eight miles along its length." | | | |
| Linné | ca. 1837 | W. Beer and J. H. Mädler | 3¾-inch refractor, Berlin, Germany |
| Beer, W., and J. H. Mädler (1837), <i>Der Mond: nach seinen Kosmischen und individuellen Verhältnissen, oder Allgemeine vergleichende Selenographie</i> , Simon Schropp, Berlin, Germany, p. 232: Crater is described as deep and 1.4 miles in diameter. | | | |
| Linné | | W. Huggins | |
| Alter, D., "Obscuration of Lunar Features," unpublished ms. (9 pages). | | | |
| Linné | ca. 1868 | Knott, Buckingham and Key | |
| Alter, D. (1958), "The Crater Linné," <i>Proc. of Lunar and Planet. Explor. Coll.</i> I(3), p. 34: "... Knott, Buckingham and Key detected a very shallow circular depression." | | | |
| Linné | 1834 | W. Löhrman | 4¼-inch reflector, Dresden, Germany |
| Linné | | A. Secchi | Italy |
| Alter, D. (1958), "The Crater Linné," <i>Proc. of Lunar and Planet. Explor. Coll.</i> I(3), p. 34: "Secchi also detected a shallow depression visible only when Linné was near the terminator." | | | |
| Linné | 1840-1843, Oct.-Nov. 1866 and 1867 | J. Schmidt | 7-inch refractor, Athens, Greece |
| Alter, D. (1958), "The Crater Linné," <i>Proc. of Lunar and Planet. Explor. Coll.</i> I(3), p. 34: "Schmidt in 1866 could find no trace of the crater and announced that it had disappeared, although in his earlier observation he had shown the crater as having a diameter of seven miles and had estimated its depth at 1000 feet. . . . Soon after this, Schmidt believed that he saw a mountain in the center of the fairly large bright mound." | | | |
| Linné | 1951 | F. H. Thornton | 18-inch reflector, Northwich, England |
| Wilkins, H. P., and P. Moore (1955), <i>The Moon</i> : "... low dome in white nimbus with deep minute summit pit." | | | |

Table 8-1. Reports of Possible Lunar Surface Changes (Cont.)

| Lunar feature | Date of observation | Observer(s) | Size of telescope and location of observatory |
|--|---------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| Macrobius | 2 June-8 Nov. 1938 | N. W. McLeod | 5-inch, Olcott |
| McLeod, N. W. (1939), "Some Changes in the Lunar Crater Macrobius," <i>Pop. Astron.</i> 47, p. 107: "... changes in dark area." | | | |
| Messier | 1867-77 | H. J. Klein | Cologne Observatory, Germany |
| Wilkins, H. P., and P. Moore (1955), <i>The Moon</i> : "... filled with mist, which welled up from the floor and covered the western wall." | | | |
| Messier | ca. 1950 | P. Moore | |
| Moore, P. (1953), <i>A Guide to the Moon</i> , p. 147: "Several times the writer has found both craters [Messier and Pickering] strangely blurred, and on August 20, 1951, there was a brilliant white patch inside Pickering, so prominent that it could not possibly be overlooked." | | | |
| Picard | ca. 1880 | W. Goodacre and others | |
| Goodacre, W. (1931), <i>The Moon</i> (with a Description of the Surface Formations), published by the author and printed by Pardy and Son, Bourne-mouth, England, p. 218: "About two diameters of Picard to the W. is a large white spot (not shown by Schmidt), which is subject to curious alterations in appearance. Capt. Noble and others have seen and described it as an excessively shallow ring, with a diameter about two-thirds that of Picard. It decreases in size as sunset approaches. There is a small craterlet at its centre discovered by Gaudibert in 1874, and subsequently seen by myself and others. This spot seems to be of a similar nature to Linné; it is not easily seen at sunrise, but develops later." | | | |
| Picard | ca. 1950 | P. Moore | |
| Moore, P. (1953), <i>A Guide to the Moon</i> , p. 115: "One object, a white spot closely west of Picard, seems to be particularly strange. Most 'white spots' are really craterlets, too small to be seen clearly as such. This one, however, was thought by Birt not to be a craterlet at all, but some sort of surface deposit. Now and then it showed haziness and abnormal brilliance, and this has been confirmed in recent years, so that it appears to be able to send out a certain amount of vapor." | | | |
| Pickering | 20 Aug. 1951 | P. Moore | |
| Moore, P. (1953), <i>A Guide to the Moon</i> , p. 147: "Several times the writer has found both craters [Messier and Pickering] strangely blurred, and on August 20, 1951, there was a brilliant white patch inside Pickering, so prominent that it could not possibly be overlooked." | | | |
| Plato | | D. Alter | 60-inch reflector, Mt. Wilson Observatory, Calif. |
| Alter, D., "Obscurations of Lunar Features," unpublished ms. (9 pages): Occasional haze within ring plain. | | | |
| Plato | | F. Bianchini | |
| Wilkins, H. P., and P. Moore (1955), <i>The Moon</i> : "... light on floor." | | | |
| Plato | 1871-72 | W. R. Birt | England |
| Wilkins, H. P., and P. Moore (1955), <i>The Moon</i> : Changes in relative intensity and visibility of crater floor. | | | |
| Plato | 4 Apr. 1952 | T. A. Cragg | 12½-inch reflector, United States |
| Wilkins, H. P., and P. Moore (1955), <i>The Moon</i> : Obscuration of floor. | | | |
| Plato | 1869-71 | T. G. Elger | 8.5-inch reflector, England |
| Elger, T. G. (1895), <i>The Moon</i> , Geo. Philip and Son, London, England, p. 74: "The spots and faint light markings on the floor are of a particularly interesting character... Among the forty or more spots recorded, six were found to be crater-cones. The remainder—or at least most of them—are extremely delicate objects, which vary in visibility in a way that is clearly independent of libration or solar altitude; and, what is also very suggestive, they are always found closely associated with the light markings—standing either upon the surface of these features or close to their edges... they tend to show that visible changes have taken place in the aspect of the principal crater-cones and of some of the other spots since they were so carefully... scrutinized a quarter of a century ago." | | | |
| Plato | ca. 1870-80 | T. G. Elger and W. Goodacre | England |
| Goodacre, W. (1931), <i>The Moon</i> , p. 246: "Elger shows a line of fault running across the center of the floor NE to SSW and intersecting a crater (No. 1). He states that the feature could easily be one observed at sunrise, if it were not obscured by the shadows of the W wall. Goodacre had not been able to confirm this observation." | | | |
| Cf. Elger, T. G. (1891), "The Lunar Walled-Plain Ptolemaeus," <i>J. Brit. Astron. Assoc.</i> 1, pp. 305-13 (abstract). | | | |
| Plato | 1869-97 | T. G. Elger and others | England |
| Goodacre, W. (1931), <i>The Moon</i> , pp. 245-46: "The result of these observations [T. G. Elger, Gledhill and Pratt, 1869-71; J. B. Allinson, T. P. Gray and A. S. Williams, 1880; W. H. Pickering, 1892, and P. B. Molesworth, 1896-97] goes to establish that... the surface [of the floor of Plato] is occasionally subjected to total or partial obscuration due to mist or clouds resting upon it and so blotting out details usually visible. There are numerous well authenticated cases of this phenomena[on] given in Birt's reports. In 1878 Klein several times saw a fog-like appearance on the E. side of the floor. Neison has seen the whole of the interior at sunrise obscured by fog which gradually disappeared. The Rev. W. R. Waugh has seen the interior speckled over with minute points of light as if reflected from flocculent clouds lying near the surface. Mr. R. Hodge observing Plato near sunset, 1904, October 2nd., at 13 hrs. could find no craters on the floor though he had easily seen them two days before under a higher light. I was also observing Plato on the same date but about 3 hrs. later with a 12 inch Telescope, the terminator being one Diameter of Plato to the W. so that sunset was rapidly approaching, but could detect no detail on the floor, apparently a mist was gathering which was obscuring everything." | | | |
| Plato | | H. J. Klein | Cologne Observatory, Germany |
| Wilkins, H. P., and P. Moore (1955), <i>The Moon</i> : "... fog-like veil on several occasions." | | | |
| Plato | 1870-80 | E. Neison | |
| Neison, E. (1876), <i>The Moon</i> (and the Conditions and Configurations of its Surface), Longmans, Green and Co., London, England, p. 244-46: "... after the solar altitude reaches about 20°, the [crater] floor gradually commences to darken and fall from its cold light yellow grey (3¼), to shortly after Full when it appears a dark steel grey, almost black, and from only 1¼ to 1" bright. This great change in apparent tint is extremely marked and seems entirely unparalleled by any other portion of the lunar surface." "... so that although numerous circumstances in connection with the phenomena presented by the moon might be advanced as showing the probability of lunar changes still occurring, it cannot be questioned but that the absolute proof of this has still to be brought forward." | | | |
| Plato | 9 Oct. 1945 | F. H. Thornton | 18-inch reflector, Northwich, England |
| Wilkins, H. P., and P. Moore (1955), <i>The Moon</i> , p. 235: "Thornton, 9 October 1945, 11h. 23½m., noted a bright flash on the floor close to the west wall, as though the surface had been struck by a meteor." | | | |
| Plato | 27 Mar. 1882 | A. S. Williams | England |
| Goodacre, W. (1931), <i>The Moon</i> , p. 246: "As the sun was rising on the formation and the whole of the floor was in shadow it [the crater Plato] was seen to glow with a curious luminous milky kind of light. This milky appearance extended over the whole of the floor in shadow except about one fourth from the W. wall which appeared quite black, an hour later no trace of this remarkable appearance could be seen." | | | |

Table 8-1. Reports of Possible Lunar Surface Changes (Cont.)

| Lunar feature | Date of observation | Observer(s) | Size of telescope and location of observatory |
|--|---------------------|----------------------------|--|
| Plato | 1936-50 | H. P. Wilkins | 15¼-inch reflector, Dr. Wilkins' observatory, Bexleyheath, Kent, England |
| Wilkins, H. P., and P. Moore (1955), <i>The Moon</i> , p. 235: "Wilkins has observed the interior, every lunation, since 1936, with apertures of 6 to 15 inches, and noted apparent changes in intensity and visibility among the spots and streaks." | | | |
| Plato | 3 Apr. 1952 | H. P. Wilkins and P. Moore | 33-inch refractor, Meudon Observatory, France |
| <i>Ibid.</i> : "One of the best views ever obtained of Plato was probably that enjoyed by the Authors on 3 April 1952, with the great 33-inch Meudon refractor. On this occasion four perfectly clear and indeed glaring cratercones were seen, with interior shadows, but no trace of any shadows on the outer slopes, thus proving the slight elevation above the level of the floor. Twenty-one light spots were also charted, one surrounded by a light area, while three streaks were seen in the north-east quarter. "The system of light streaks develops as the Sun's altitude increases, and also apparently varies in different lunations." | | | |
| Schickard | 1933 | E. F. Emley | |
| Emley, E. F. (1937), "Periodic Changes in Brightness of Four Light Spots on the Lunar Crater Schickard," <i>J. Brit. Astron. Assoc.</i> 8(2), pp. 76-79: Four light spots in the northern dark area of the crater undergo periodic changes in brightness and size measured from 0° at sunrise to 180° at sunset. | | | |
| Schickard | 1939, 31 Aug. 1944 | P. Moore and H. P. Wilkins | 33-inch refractor, Meudon Observatory, France |
| Moore, P. (1953), <i>A Guide to the Moon</i> , p. 113: "In 1939, the writer was lucky enough to witness a particularly dense one [fog]; the whole crater was filled with whitish mist, which concealed all the normal floor detail and even billowed over the lower sections of the wall. Another mist was seen here by Dr. Wilkins on August 31, 1944, though all was normal by the following evening." | | | |
| Thales | 1892 | E. E. Barnard | Lick Observatory, Mt. Hamilton, Calif. |
| Barnard, E. E. (1892), "The Lunar Craters Alpetragius and Thales," <i>Astron. Nach.</i> 130:7. | | | |
| Thaetetus | 1902 | M. Charbonneux | 33-inch refractor, Meudon Observatory, France |
| Moore, P. (1953), <i>A Guide to the Moon</i> , p. 114: "... and in 1902, Charbonneux, using the Meudon 33-inch telescope with which Dr. Wilkins and the writer made their Plato observations fifty years later, saw a small but unmistakable white cloud form close to Thaetetus." | | | |
| Timocharis | 1933-53 | D. P. Barcroft and others | |
| Moore, P. (1953), <i>A Guide to the Moon</i> , p. 3: "During the last twenty years, Barcroft and others have seen frequent mists inside Timocharis . . ." | | | |
| Tycho | | D. P. Barcroft | |
| <i>Ibid.</i> , p. 113: "Barcroft has found the floor [of the crater Tycho] 'strangely ill-defined' at times. . ." | | | |
| Tycho | 27 Mar. 1931 | R. Barker | Hertfordshire, Cheshunt, England |
| <i>Ibid.</i> , p. 113: "... while on March 27, 1931, Barker found the central mountain a curious shade of gray, though the interior of the crater was in full shadow." | | | |
| Tycho | 1870-80 | W. R. Birt | |
| <i>Ibid.</i> , p. 113: "The brilliant ray-crater Tycho is another formation to show similar appearances [frequent mists]. Mistiness was often seen in it by Birt between 1870 and 1880." | | | |
| Earthlit portion of the moon | 25 Aug. 1950 | T. Saheki | Osaka, Japan |
| Moore, P. (1953), <i>Guide to the Moon</i> , p. 97: "On August 25, 1950, Tsuneo Saheki, in Osaka, Japan, saw a stationary yellowish-white flare, lasting for only about a quarter of a second." | | | |
| Earthlit portion of the moon | 8 Aug. 1948 | A. J. Woodward | United States |
| Wilkins, H. P., and P. Moore (1955), <i>The Moon</i> : "A small, bright flash on the earthlit portion, turning from bluish-white to grayish-yellow and similar to the bright sparkle of frost on the ground. . ." | | | |

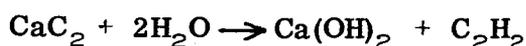
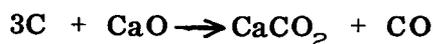
On 16 October 1866, Schmidt, while examining this region, found that Linne' was gone and in its place only a small whitish patch remained. Modern observations, both visual and photographic, indicate a dome with a perforated top surrounded by a white spot. The whitish spot around Linne' is subject to variations in brightness and is one of the few areas on the moon where something like fluorescence is indicated.

According to Moore, Reference 206, to deny real structural changes in Linne' is "simply flying in the face of all evidence." Linne' is near the center of the lunar disc in a large mare and not in an overcrowded area. It is impossible to imagine such experienced observers as Lohrmann and Mädler describing and drawing a deep crater that was not there. Schmidt, perhaps the best lunar observer of all time, saw Linne' before and after its transformation and declared emphatically that a real change had taken place.

In spite of the many reported changes, there is still widespread scepticism. Fauth, in his book Unser Mond, 1936, argues strongly that appearance of Hyginus N and the disappearance of Linne' were illusory. On the other hand, contemporaries of Schmidt and Klein accepted the observations as genuine. Kozyrev, Reference 385, states that so far there is not a single scientifically attested proof of any change in the lunar landscape during our epoch.

8.3 ALPHONSUS EMISSION

Several observers have given special interest to hazes which, at times, obscure detail at the bottom of certain lunar craters. Alter was first to objectively approach the possibility. It was speculated that in the western part of the crater Alphonsus a temporary emission of gas took place. Kozyrev, Reference 385, has also observed gases being released on 23 October 1959. He feels that the released gases were of the fumarolic type. Since fumarolic gas emissions on earth have chemical compositions different from erupting volcano gas emissions, the Alphonsus vapors may not have resulted from volcanic action. Urey, Reference 550, feels that the Alphonsus gas was not volcanic but rather cold gas which was trapped beneath the lunar surface. He suggests



Also, a report by Poppendiek and Bond that they had visually observed a large gas cloud about 30 kilometers in diameter above the central peak of Alphonsus conflicted with observations of Haas, who saw nothing, Reference 385.

8.4 METEOR STRIKES

It is really remarkable that, with so many people observing the moon, not one observation that could be safely attributed to a meteor striking the lunar surface has been reported. Reports of flashes on the moon are rather common and there is even a claim for photographic record of a flash (Stuart); but these are somewhat different phenomena, caused, in all probability, by specular reflection from certain elements of the lunar surface placed favorably for observations.

Such flashes have been repeatedly seen on the floor of crater Plato, Reference 471, and other places. Once a reddish star-like point was observed near crater Kepler lasting an hour, Reference 585. In 1956 Warner, Reference 465, observed a suddenly appearing bright flare on the slope of crater Cavendish. It fluctuated in brightness and finally disappeared in 10 minutes.

A long list of such observations, sometimes made by experienced observers, is given in Wilkins's book, Reference 585, with a statement that it is only a small sample of the available material. Wilkins himself observed in 1939 a faint glow inside crater Copernicus lasting about 15 minutes. The group of small hills in the center of the crater appeared to be enveloped in fog. It was not until four hours later that the first ray of direct sunshine reached the tops of these hills. The hills, therefore, were seen from top to bottom while still in the shadow of the crater's wall.

Perhaps an actual observation of a meteorite striking the moon was made by Thornton, Reference 458, on 19 October 1945. It was on the inner west side of crater Plato and is described as a verifiable explosion with no duration at all, as in most other reports. But the observer himself noted many changes on the floor of this crater taking place on two previous nights, and the observed flash may have been in some connection with these changes.

An observation of two lunar meteors on 10 July 1941, was reported by Haas, Reference 330, along with a general review of possible changes on the moon. In contrast to other observations, these were moving bodies, one near Gassendi and the other near

Grimaldi. The first speck was estimated to have a diameter of 0'.1, which results in a linear diameter of 600 feet, and the duration of appearance was about 1 second. The velocity of the object in respect to the surface of the moon was about 63 miles per second, and the apparent stellar magnitude about 8^m.

This observation, however, hardly fits a lunar meteor. In the absence of an appreciable atmosphere, the upper limit of its density being estimated to be 10^{-13} of terrestrial atmosphere, there would be no trail to observe and one would simply see an instantaneous flash.

LaPaz calculated that assuming the same number of meteors per unit area of the moon as for the earth, one should expect to see at least 100 flashes annually on the surface of the moon produced by meteorites exceeding 10 pounds. This figure would be somewhat reduced for fainter meteors, visible only through a telescope because of restriction of the field view.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| <u>Paragraph</u> | <u>Title</u> | <u>Page</u> |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|
| CHAPTER 9: METEOROIDS | | |
| 9.1 | GENERAL | 9-1 |
| 9.2 | UNIQUE LUNAR ASPECTS | 9-1 |
| 9.3 | LUNAR IMPACT FREQUENCY | 9-3 |

CHAPTER 9

METEOROIDS

9.1 GENERAL

The moon, like the earth, is subject to a continuous bombardment by the countless small bodies of extra-terrestrial material called meteoroids, as it orbits through space. The meteoroids encountered can be divided into two classes: sporadic and showers. Sporadic meteoroids, as their name implies, enter the earth-moon system from all, although not random, directions and at irregular intervals, whereas the showers are encountered as concentrated predictable groups. Lovell has estimated that shower meteors contribute not more than 10 to 20 percent of the encountered total meteoric flux, the remainder being sporadic meteoroids.

9.2 UNIQUE LUNAR ASPECTS

When compared to the earth's meteoroid environment, there are two aspects that are peculiar to that of the moon. First of all, the fact that there exists no appreciable lunar atmosphere is of concern since there is no attenuation or energy absorption of any incident particles. In fact, the ejecta from these meteoroid impacts on the lunar surface could possibly be as dangerous to man, contained in his lunar space suit, as the primary bodies themselves. Experimental investigations of impact on metal targets has shown that a small amount of material is indeed ejected with a velocity exceeding that of the impacting projectile, Reference 9.

Secondly, the earth-moon geometry is such that:

- a. A slight relative velocity difference exists that is discussed here.
- b. The earth's closeness could possibly cause gravitational condensation of encountered meteoritic flux, which is discussed in detail in paragraph 9.3.

A slight difference of 1.03 kilometers per second exists in the relative velocity between an earth observer and a meteoroid traveling in a heliocentric parabolic orbit and a lunar observer and the same meteoroid. The largest possible relative velocity of 73 kilometers per second between a lunar observer and a heliocentric parabolic meteoroid occurs when the moon is full and the inclination of the meteoroid's orbital plane is 180 degrees, as shown in Figure 9-1.

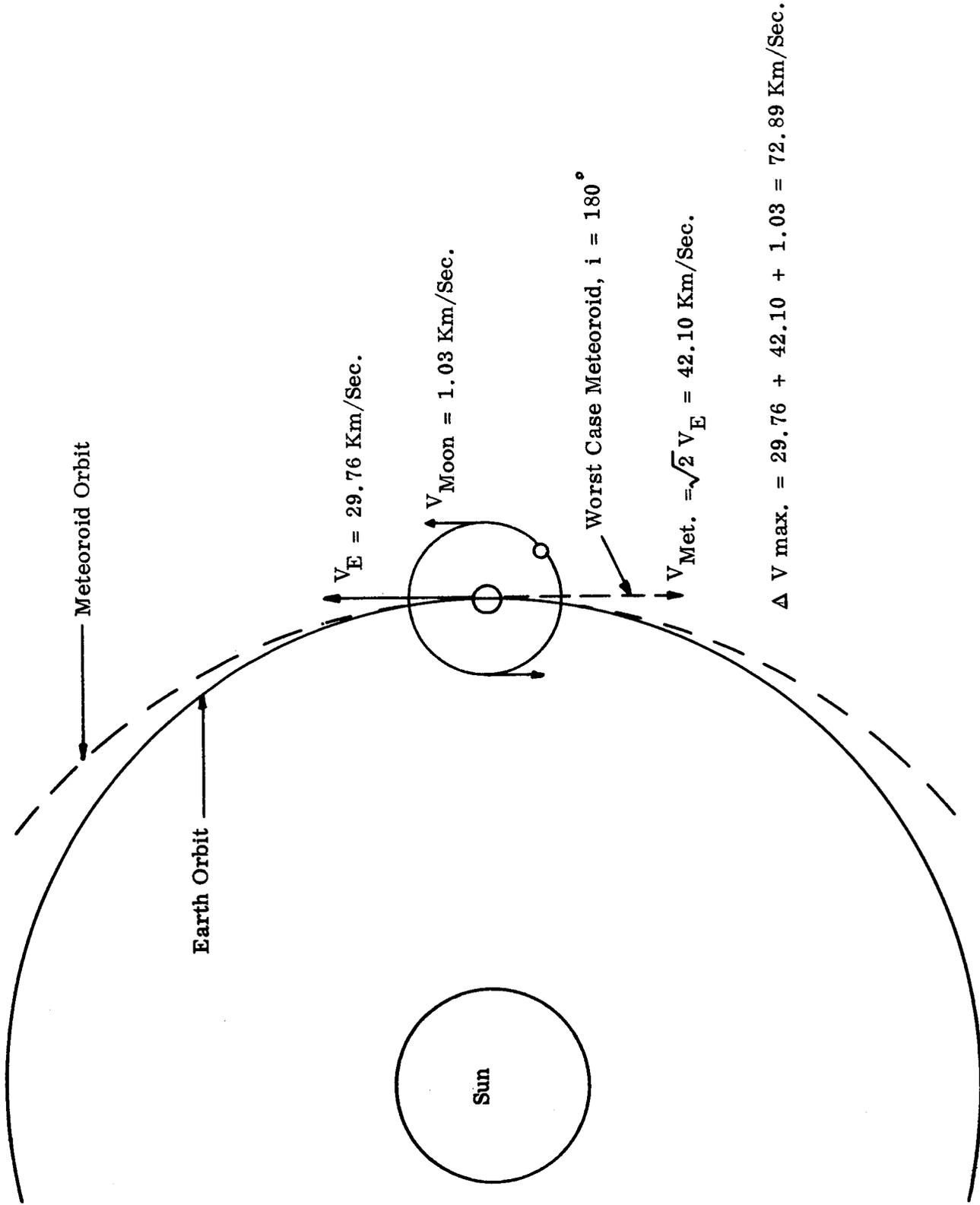


Figure 9-1. Worst Case Relative Velocity Between Lunar Observer and Heliocentric Meteoroid

For impact calculations an average relative velocity of 30 kilometers per second is common in the United States; whereas, 40 kilometers per second is frequently used in the Russian literature.

9.3 LUNAR IMPACT FREQUENCY

At this time it is not possible to estimate the lunar surface meteoroid impact frequency with any high degree of accuracy. At best, such appraisals are very crude. In fact, a variation of five orders of magnitude exists in estimates of the earth's meteoroid environment where relatively greater amounts of information have been obtained.

As in all aspects of lunar science, assessments of the lunar meteoroid environment also vary widely.

It can be argued that since the earth-moon system dimensions are relatively small when compared to those of meteoroid orbital dimensions, both bodies have very similar meteoroid encounters. Whipple's analysis, Reference 590, however, of earth rocket measurements for meteoroid masses greater than 10^{-9} gm shows that the concentration falls off as the inverse 1.4 power of the distance from the earth's surface, while Hibbs, Reference 591, finds that Explorer I measurements, although not statistically significant, indicate a latitude distribution with a peak near the equator. These effects, of course, are masked by the large differences in the estimates made thus far.

Another aspect of the problem is that of the gravitational attraction of the earth on the meteoritic flux encountered by the earth-moon system. Shoemaker, Hackman, and Eggleton, Reference 9, argue that the earth does, in fact, produce a condensation of the meteoritic flux resulting in a focusing effect on the moon. They show that the frequency of impact on the side of the moon facing the earth is increased, the magnitude of which is dependent upon the exact distribution of the meteoroid orbital inclinations and their geocentric velocities. As a result of this effect, the maximum possible increase in the impact frequency on the moon must be less than a factor of 3 with a nominal estimate of 2.15.

An additional affect might be that this focusing results in preferred lunar impact areas; thus affecting the choice of lunar landing sites, bases, etc.

Kornhauser, References 296 and 605, shows (Figure 9-2) a summary of the various estimates of the number of impacts per square meter per second expected to occur with sporadic meteoroids, in the earth's environment, of a given mass or greater. Approximate values of magnitude and depth of penetration in aluminum are included for convenience.

Because of the uncertainties involved in satellite direct readings, it is recommended that the "Hughes-maximum mass" curve of Figure 9-2 be used for conservative calculations. A simple analytic expression for the conservative "Hughes-maximum mass" curve is:

$$N = \frac{10^{-12}}{M},$$

where N is the number of impacts per square meter per second by meteoroids with mass M (grams) or larger.

Because of their high impact frequency, meteoroid showers present a greater hazard to space vehicles than sporadic meteoroids. However, the transitory nature of these showers results in a negligible change to the data in Figure 9-2. The fact that they are predictable gives the advantage of planning lunar activities accordingly.

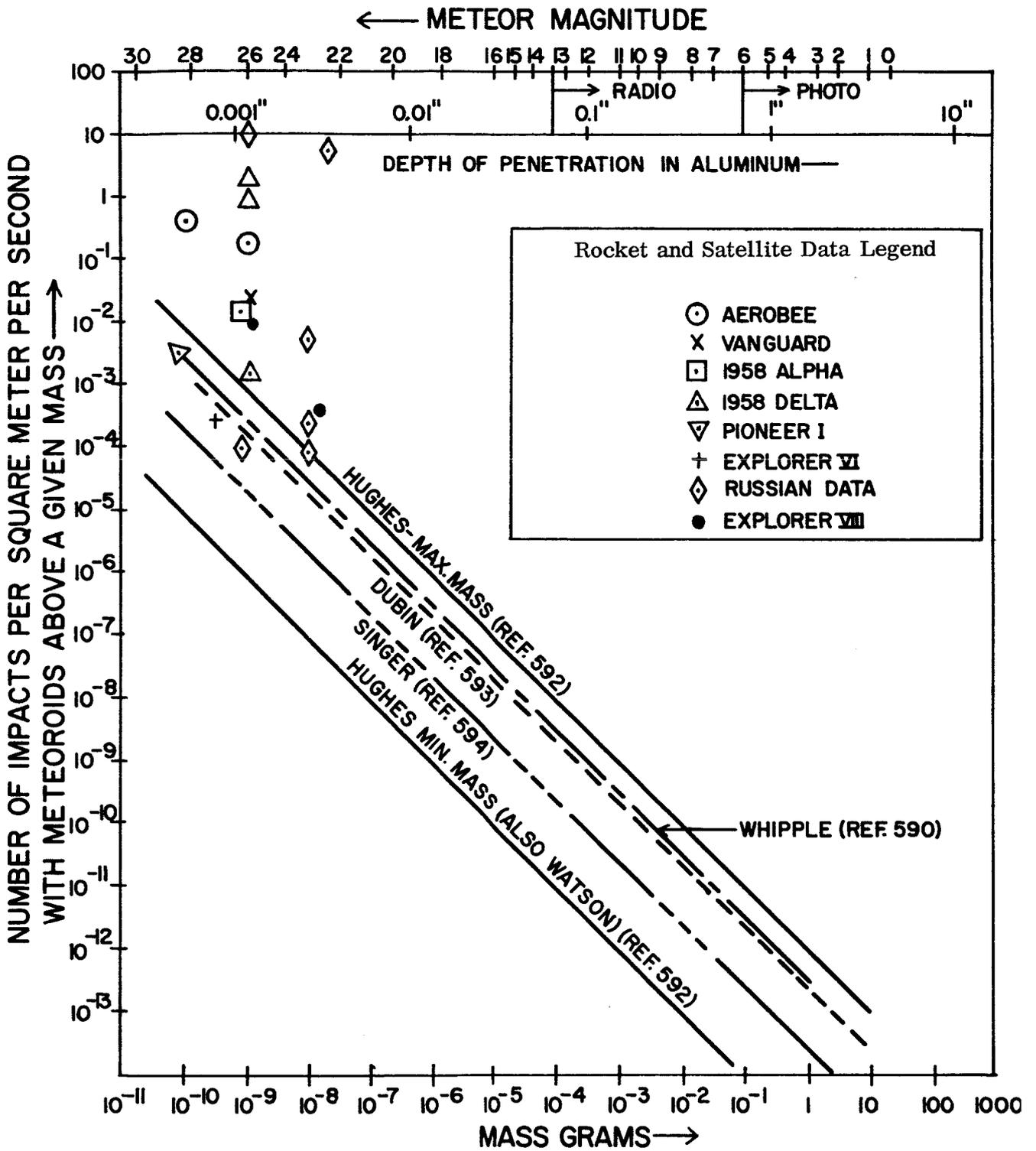


Figure 9-2. Population of Sporadic Meteoroids, References 296 and 605

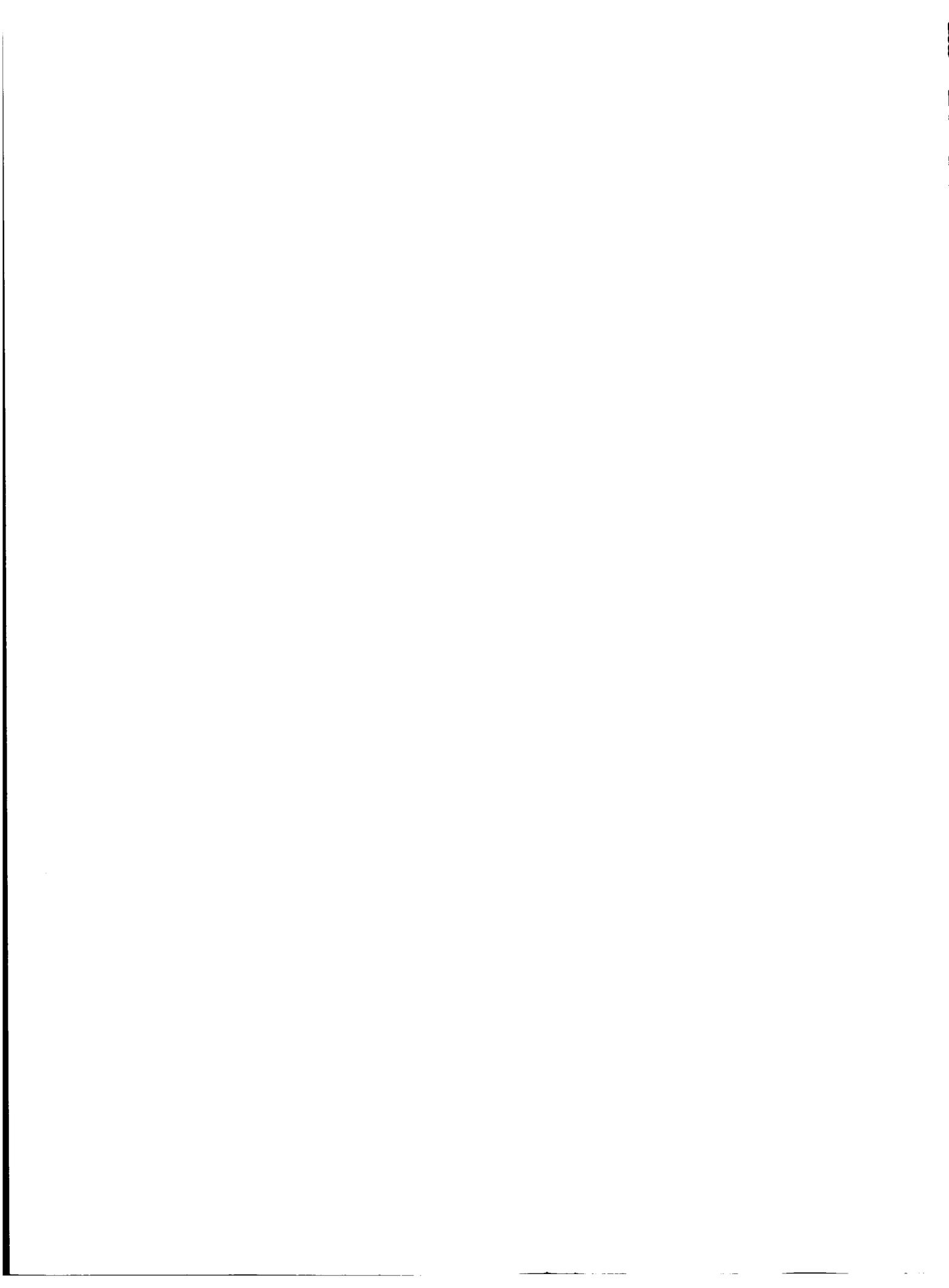


TABLE OF CONTENTS

| <u>Paragraph</u> | <u>Title</u> | <u>Page</u> |
|---|---|-------------|
| CHAPTER 10: THE LUNAR ATMOSPHERE | | |
| 10.1 | INTRODUCTION AND SUMMARY | 10-1 |
| 10.2 | SOURCES OF A LUNAR ATMOSPHERE | 10-1 |
| 10.2.1 | INTRODUCTION | 10-1 |
| 10.2.2 | PRIMORDIAL GAS | 10-2 |
| 10.2.3 | SPUTTERING | 10-3 |
| 10.2.4 | OUTGASSING | 10-4 |
| 10.2.5 | HYDROGEN EMISSION FROM THE LUNAR SURFACE | 10-4 |
| 10.2.6 | WATER VAPOR | 10-5 |
| 10.2.7 | COSMIC RAY INDUCED NEUTRON FLUX | 10-5 |
| 10.2.8 | GRAVITATIONAL ACCRETION | 10-6 |
| 10.3 | ESCAPE OF GASES FROM THE MOON | 10-7 |
| 10.3.1 | INTRODUCTION | 10-7 |
| 10.3.2 | THERMAL ESCAPE | 10-7 |
| 10.3.3 | IONIC ESCAPE | 10-8 |
| 10.3.3.1 | Introduction | 10-8 |
| 10.3.3.2 | Surface Electric Charge | 10-9 |
| 10.3.4 | INTERPLANETARY GAS COLLISIONS | 10-9 |
| 10.4 | EXPERIMENTAL OBSERVATIONS OF THE LUNAR ATMOSPHERE . . . | 10-10 |
| 10.4.1 | INTRODUCTION | 10-10 |
| 10.4.2 | OPTICAL METHODS | 10-10 |
| 10.4.3 | RADIO OCCULTATION | 10-10 |
| 10.4.3.1 | Introduction | 10-10 |
| 10.4.3.2 | Electron Density | 10-11 |

CHAPTER 10

THE LUNAR ATMOSPHERE

10.1 INTRODUCTION AND SUMMARY

It has been shown by Öpik and Singer, References 13, 45, and 104, that for cogent theoretical reasons, there cannot exist any such thing as a permanent lunar atmosphere.

Any atmosphere of the moon is transitory in nature. The various lunar pseudo-atmospheric phenomena, which are believed to exist, do in fact account for the observed 10^{-13} earth atmosphere's of pressure; i. e., 10^6 atoms or molecules per cm^3 .

In dealing with such a tenuous plasma, theoretical approaches are easily misled by analogies with much denser media. In the lunar medium, collisions are rare, so that charged as well as neutral particles can almost freely traverse between the points of emission and destination. Among other things, the concepts of thermal and electric conductivity are no longer valid, the saturation currents depending only on particle density and thermal velocities, Reference 104.

The primary atmospheric activity occurs on the sunlit hemisphere of the moon by photoionization caused by the solar wind. This influx of solar radiation creates a semblance of an ionosphere which exists only on this side of the moon and practically in contact with the surface.

It is concluded by many investigators and most quantitatively by Öpik and Singer that the permanent lunar gaseous envelope is not very different from that of the surrounding interplanetary medium, References 13, 45, and 104.

The problem then is to examine the possible sources of an atmosphere and to balance them against the mechanisms of dissipation, chiefly escape into interplanetary space.

10.2 SOURCES OF A LUNAR ATMOSPHERE

10.2.1 INTRODUCTION

There can be only two sources of a lunar atmosphere: internal and external. The only internal source is that of outgassing of primordial gas, and the external sources

are the resultant interactions from the bombardment of the moon by the interplanetary environment. The bombardment interactions consist of photoionization and the photoelectric effect caused by the solar ultraviolet photons and direct sputtering as a result of the solar protons as well as by re-emission not only of absorbed gases, but of gases resulting from radiation damage of the lattice and chemical reactions. Unfortunately the exact nature of the interplanetary gas is to be yet determined, and existing information is often contradictory, Reference 104.

Table 10-1 shows in summary, the results of an analysis by Öpik of the composition, all sources considered, of the lunar atmosphere. Each source is discussed below.

Table 10-1
Composition of the Daytime Lunar Atmosphere, Reference 104

| Species | Density, Molecules per cm ³ |
|------------------|--|
| H ₂ | 0.12 x 10 ⁵ |
| H ₂ O | 1.4 x 10 ⁵ |
| CO ₂ | 1.4 - 3.4 x 10 ⁵ |
| Various | 0.1 x 10 ⁵ |
| All | 3 - 5 x 10 ⁵ |

Note: Earth sea level atmospheric density equals about 2.5×10^{19} molecules per cm³. Reference: Jastrow, R. and Kyle, H., THE EARTH ATMOSPHERE, Chapter 2.1 of Handbook of Astronautical Engineering, McGraw-Hill, 1961.

10.2.2 PRIMORDIAL GAS

On the moon there are only, if any, feeble traces of plutonic activity. It is concluded in Reference 104 that the present lunar atmosphere does not contain primordial components, and whatever traces of gaseous constituents that are found are the products of a short-time equilibrium between accretion and loss. Edwards and Borst, Reference 335, in considering primordial krypton and xenon on an earth-rock analogy show that the lunar rocks could possibly contain more than an adequate number of Kr and Xe atoms to produce the observed 10^{-13} earth atmosphere pressure. It will

be shown later that both Kr and Xe are dissipated by solar radiation and cannot be responsible for the observed "atmosphere."

Gas emission from the interior through rifts or cracks appears to be possible, despite the absence of reliable observational records to this effect. Some domes and volcanic cones are definitely present in the maria, but these must have been active mainly during the period of formation of these lunar plains and must have become extinct by now.

In any case, the very limited occurrence of these formations, and the almost complete preservation of the lunar topographic formations obviously undisturbed by volcanic activity would indicate that the crustal(magmatic) turnover and outgassing on the moon must, by several orders of magnitude, be less intense than on earth, Reference 104.

On earth, according to accepted estimates, an average of 1 km^3 of igneous rock is exposed and, apparently, outgassed annually. With the gas proportion as for meteorites, this would yield $6 \times 10^7 \text{ CO}_2$ molecules per cm^2/sec . Plutonic activity on the moon is certainly less than one-thousandth of the terrestrial, whence the injection rate from this source is less than 6×10^4 molecules per cm^2/sec . An upper density limit for this source is $2 \times 10^5 \text{ CO}_2$ molecules with admixtures per cm^3 .

10.2.3 SPUTTERING

A semi-empirical theory of sputtering, Reference 104, indicates that for protons of 210 ev with ± 100 ev as their energy dispersion, an emission from a silicate lattice of about 0.125 atoms, of an average kinetic energy of some 1-3 ev is produced per impinging proton.

According to Öpik, the 210 ev protons penetrate into the silicate lattice to a depth of about eight atomic layers of $6 \times 10^{-7} \text{ gm cm}^{-2}$; in this layer, they damage the molecules, releasing oxygen atoms, these partly combine with the intruding hydrogen, forming H_2O , the excess of oxygen returning to the Si, Mg bonds. The excess hydrogen combines into H_2 . The majority of all of these products is slowly re-emitted into the lunar atmosphere at a temperature of the lunar surface. For the protons of greater energy this leads to a daytime escaping component of O, Mg, Si, and Fe atoms, as well as some molecules of MgO , SiO_2 , O_2 , and to an appropriate erosion

of the surface material. It also is shown by Öpik in Reference 104 that the rate of sputtering is greater than accretion of micrometeoroid material. The time of accretion for eight atomic layers is calculated to be 70 years, and the time to sputter the same layer is only 17 years. Based on the "exhausted" lattice analysis then, for each solar-wind proton, the release is 0.125 atoms and molecules sputtered out and escaping to space. On the sunlit side therefore, the average number of particles leaving the surface is

$$0.125 \times \frac{1}{2} 10^9 = 6 \times 10^7 \text{ cm}^{-1} \text{ sec}^{-2},$$

with an average radial velocity of 3 kilometers per second, the component of surface number density caused by sputtering is then 200 cm^{-3} , or a very low value. This component, therefore, is small and unimportant.

10.2.4 OUTGASSING

If it is assumed that occluded gases exist in the lunar surface material and that similar portions as that of meteorites are present then the release becomes $2 \times 10^4 \text{ H}_2\text{O}$ molecules per cm^2/sec and $4 \times 10^3 \text{ CO}_2$ molecules per cm^2/sec , Reference 104. The release of H_2O is insignificant as compared with that estimated as being produced directly by the solar wind (see paragraph 10.2.6) and can be disregarded. The release of CO_2 is even smaller, but the cold spots are not absorbing it like the H_2O , Reference 393, hence it may accumulate in greater numbers.

Meteorite outgassing must also be considered. Assuming that 40 times the mass of the meteorite is sufficiently heated to be outgassed, it is estimated that the CO_2 density of the lunar atmosphere is about 1.4×10^5 molecules cm^{-3} , Reference 104.

10.2.5 HYDROGEN EMISSION FROM THE LUNAR SURFACE

Gold suggests, Reference 601, that as a result of the 1000-kilometers-per-second solar wind protons bombarding the sunlit hemisphere of the moon, a substantial, although temporary hydrogen atmosphere is constantly blowing off of the surface. The density of this hydrogen flux is several hundred times greater than that of the solar wind because the protons strike the surface and are evaporated at approximately thermal speeds, which are a few hundred times slower than their initial speed.

Gould, in his paper "Hydrogen Near the Moon," Reference 534, investigates whether this atmosphere is in molecular or atomic form and, based upon a high diffusion rate

of the incident particles, concludes that the molecular formation is a minor process only, and that the majority of the outgoing hydrogen is in atomic form. Reference 427 deduces a density of 3.9×10^4 monatomic hydrogen atoms cm^{-3} based on a proton flux of $10^{10} \text{ cm}^{-2} \text{ sec}^{-1}$. Reference 104, on the other hand, concludes essentially the same numerical density; i. e., 1.2×10^4 particles cm^{-3} , differing, however, in concluding H_2 rather than H. Reference 427 furthermore concludes a dark hemisphere density of 10^5 monatomic hydrogen atoms cm^{-3} based on a very large average path length argument. Figure 5 contained in Reference 425 presents a diminishing distribution for this monatomic hydrogen from the subsolar point.

10.2.6 WATER VAPOR

Reference 104 shows that 0.036 H_2O molecules are released from the lunar surface as a result of each solar wind proton. The possible permanent cold traps on the moon that cover approximately 0.5 percent of the lunar surface, mainly in the polar regions (paragraph 6.3) will serve as collectors of emitted water vapor, removing it from the lunar atmosphere much faster than escape to space.

Also, since the dark side temperature of the moon is about 120°K , Reference 353, it may very well represent a temporary collector of H_2O , sucking it in from the sunlit hemisphere where it is produced, but completely returning it to the atmosphere in daytime. The net balance of this effect is zero; it has no direct effect on the equilibrium number density of the atmosphere, Reference 104. Therefore, for the balance, only removal into the cold spots and escape to space are to be considered. Reference 104 indicates that less than 1 percent of the 9×10^6 water vapor molecules escape, the remaining accumulate in the cold spots at a rate of $7 \times 10^{-14} \text{ gm cm}^{-2} \text{ sec}^{-1}$. This escape rate to space has an estimated density of 1.4×10^5 molecules cm^{-3} .

10.2.7 COSMIC RAY INDUCED NEUTRON FLUX

It is believed that the interaction of primary cosmic rays with the material of the lunar surface generates a neutron flux at the surface. Lingenfelter, Canfield, and Hess, Reference 392, have calculated the neutron equilibrium leakage spectrums for lunar surface compositions of chondrites, tektites, basalt, and granite. Figure 10-1 shows the spectrums for each of the compositions. To obtain the actual neutron flux leaving the lunar surface, the curves shown must be first integrated over energy.

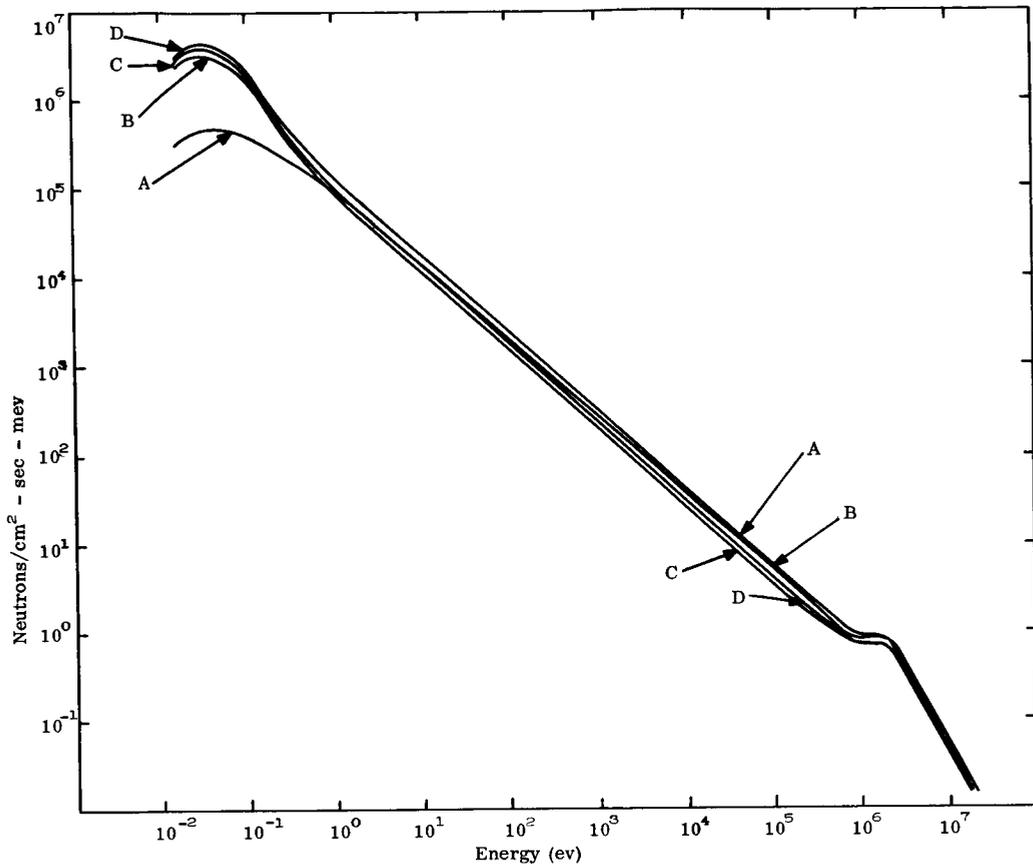


Figure 10-1. The Calculated Neutron Equilibrium Leakage Spectrum for the Lunar Surface for Compositions A, Chondrites; B, Tektites; C, Basalt; and D, Granite

10.2.8 GRAVITATIONAL ACCRETION

The independent consideration of a lunar atmosphere being formed by purely gravitational condensation may not at all correspond to the real situation. Not only has the existence of the lunar magnetic field been neglected but also the existence of a surface electric charge. When these are considered, the picture changes significantly, Reference 306. Considerations by Firsoff, References 302 and 304, and Brandt, References 303 and 305, have either used an invalid barometric equation to derive a density distribution or neglected the effect of the thermalized basis of gravitational accretion of a lunar atmosphere. Detailed studies, however, are not possible until the properties of the interplanetary gas and solar corpuscular streams are known with greater certainty.

10.3 ESCAPE OF GASES FROM THE MOON

10.3.1 INTRODUCTION

Contrary to expectations from the classical theory of an exosphere, it has been shown that even the heaviest gases, for example, the noble gases krypton and xenon, cannot be retained by the moon, Reference 13. It is shown that when all of the escape mechanisms, i.e., thermal, ionic, and interplanetary gas induced collisions, are considered, there is little likelihood that light or heavy gases evolving from the moon will be retained.

10.3.2 THERMAL ESCAPE

The thermal escape mechanism is simply that of a molecule attaining a kinetic energy greater than that of the gravitational potential energy of the moon. Thermal escape is particularly significant for the light gases. Table 10-2 shows the times required for depletion by a factor of e^{-1} for several gases for the hot and cold sides of the moon.

Table 10-2
Thermal Escape Times From Moon to e^{-1} of Initial Concentration
(Compiled from References 13, 45, and 104)

| Gas | T = 150°K Cold Side | T = 400°K Hot Side |
|------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| H | 5100 Seconds | 3600 Seconds |
| H ₂ | 10 ⁴ Seconds | 4100 Seconds |
| He | 200 Hours | 9700 Seconds |
| O | 10 ¹⁰ Years | 1.4 Years |
| O ₂ | 10 ²⁶ Years | 10 ⁶ Years |
| H ₂ O | 10 ¹¹ Years | 60 Years |
| CO ₂ | 10 ³⁷ Years | 10 ¹⁰ Years |

It is generally accepted that light atoms and molecules evolving from the lunar surface will escape quite rapidly by the thermal escape mechanism.

Öpik and Singer, Reference 13, have utilized the production rates of krypton and xenon as determined by Edwards and Borst, Reference 335, and show that in the beginning it is possible that a thick atmosphere evolved and that the escape layer of this atmosphere would be separated from the lunar surface and might have a temperature of about 1500°K, similar to that of the base of the earth's exosphere. The thermal escape time from such a thick atmosphere is 170 years and 4×10^6 years for krypton and xenon respectively or very short compared to the lifetime of the moon. However, as the atmosphere thins down sufficiently, this escape level is still above the surface of the moon, but the atmosphere will be sufficiently cooled by contact with the lunar surface so that the temperature is low throughout. Then the atoms will escape with a temperature corresponding to about 400°K. In that case the lifetimes would be 10^{24} years and 10^{41} years for krypton and xenon, respectively, and it would seem, therefore, that such an atmosphere could survive, on the basis of thermal escape alone. For the case of CO₂, a 1500°K thick atmosphere would cause the CO₂ to disappear in about 70 years; hence the absence of a CO₂ envelope on the moon.

10.3.3 IONIC ESCAPE

10.3.3.1 Introduction

Thus far an isolated moon has been considered. Reference 13 presents the effects of solar ultraviolet radiation. The ionic escape is that mechanism whereby photoelectrons are ejected into space, thus creating a small positive potential at the top of the atmosphere, or throughout, if it is thin enough.

Öpik and Singer, Reference 13, consider the situation when the atmosphere of the moon is a true exosphere, that is, when the atoms do not make collisions with each other but describe free orbits under the influence of gravitational and other forces.

The degree of ionization is derived to be 1 in 10^5 and contrary to certain treatments, for example, Reference 427, the effect of a solar corpuscular stream on a krypton and xenon exosphere is to cause additional ionization by about a factor 2.5 by impact ionization or charge exchange. It is shown that any (positive) krypton or xenon ion that happens to be formed within the region where the potential is not screened by the surrounding plasma will be expelled. The theoretical treatment of Reference 13 shows

that the lunar potential should be of the order of 20 to 25 volts positive as a result of the electrons escaped by photoionization. The lifetime of the krypton and xenon ions on this basis is calculated to be about 1000 years.

This in turn increases the electron density in the vicinity of the moon and reduces the screening length which in turn increases the lifetime of the krypton-xenon exosphere to about 3000 years. Hence, the exosphere still cannot survive.

10.3.3.2 Surface Electric Charge

In the absence of ionizing photons, a solid surface in contact with a plasma acquires a negative charge sufficient to inhibit efficiently the electron flux to the surface and make the flux equal to that of the much slower ions, Reference 104. This is the case of the nocturnal hemisphere of the moon. However, a plasma is rapidly neutralized there and disappears.

On the daytime hemisphere, the surface charge depends on electron density and the photon flux that reaches the surface practically undiluted, causing emission of photoelectrons. For a given flux, there is a critical electron density, N_c , at which the surface charge is zero. When $N_e < N_c$, the photoelectric effect prevails and the charge is positive. When $N_e > N_c$, the accretion of ambient electrons prevails and the charge is negative. The problem has been considered by Öpik and Singer, References 13, 104, and 554. It is a multifaceted problem with several underlying assumptions, such that the exact nature of the surface charge, that is, whether it is negative, neutral, or positive, cannot be firmly established at this time.

10.3.4 INTERPLANETARY GAS COLLISIONS

In addition to the atoms and molecules sputtered directly into space from the lunar surface, consideration also must be given to the effect of the solar wind on the atmosphere. Using a solar wind model of 10^9 protons per cm^2 sec, Öpik shows that the solar wind as a source of ionization is relatively unimportant and can be neglected, Reference 104. He goes on to show, however, that the direct knocking out time is important for the heavier particles being of the order of 10^6 seconds. Comparing this with ionic escape for the heavier molecules it is found that they are comparable and far more efficient than the thermal mechanism.

Hence, in calculations of the material balance of the lunar atmosphere, it is sufficient only to consider combined ionic escape and solar wind sputtering for the heavier molecules and only thermal escape for hydrogen.

10.4 EXPERIMENTAL OBSERVATIONS OF THE LUNAR ATMOSPHERE

10.4.1 INTRODUCTION

There are two broad methods of experimentally observing the lunar atmosphere, optically and by radio observations. Table 10-3 shows in summary the experimental results of lunar atmosphere observations.

10.4.2 OPTICAL METHODS

The occultation method is that of measuring the refraction of star images. No such refraction has ever been observed, hence giving as an upper limit the limit of resolution of 0!25 of arc. This corresponds to a lunar atmosphere of less than 5.5×10^{-4} of the terrestrial.

The twilight arc is the illuminated tangential extension of the cusps toward the dark hemisphere at quarter phase as the result of an existant atmosphere. No such arc has ever been recorded and leads to a probable upper limit of 10^{-8} earth atmosphere, Reference 104.

Dollfus, by his failure to record any trace of polarization, sets the upper limit of the twilight intensity at 10^{-9} of the terrestrial.

10.4.3 RADIO OCCULTATION

10.4.3.1 Introduction

This technique is by far the most accurate experimental method known to date. The density of the lunar atmosphere can be derived from measurements of the refraction of radio waves at the sunlit limb of the moon when a radio star is occulted. The difference between the calculated and observed times of obscuration may be attributed to refraction at the moon's limb. This refraction is interpreted in terms of an electron density near the moon, in excess of that of the surrounding medium, from which is deduced the density of the lunar atmosphere.

Table 10-3
Summary of Experiment Results of Lunar Atmosphere Observations

| Value in Earth Atmospheres | Density, Molecules/cm ³ | Surface Electron Density, No./cm ³ | Method/Remarks | Investigator/Reference |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------|---|--|--|
| $<5.5 \times 10^{-4}$ | $<1.7 \times 10^{16}$ | ---- | Optical Refraction (Stellar occultation) | 104 |
| $<10^{-6}$ | $<3 \times 10^{13}$ | ---- | Surface Brightness | Fesenkov |
| $<10^{-8}$ | $<3 \times 10^{11}$ | ---- | Twilight Arc | Öpik, 104 |
| $<10^{-9}$ | $<3 \times 10^{10}$ | ---- | Polarimetric Measurements | Dollfus (1952) 104 |
| $<10^{-12}$ | $<3 \times 10^7$ | $<10^5$ | Radio Occultation of IC ₄₄₃ at 3.7 and 7.9 meters | Elsmore (1955) 347 |
| $<10^{-13}$ | $<3 \times 10^6$ | $10^3 - 10^4$ | Radio Occultation of Crab Nebula at 3.7 and 7.9 meters | Costain, Elsmore, Whitfield (1956) 328, 343, 347 |

10.4.3.2 Electron Density

The electron density has been assumed, Reference 328, to be caused by the action of solar radiation on the lunar atmosphere. It is extremely difficult to estimate the degree of ionization of the lunar atmosphere by comparison with the terrestrial ionosphere because its composition probably differs from that of the earth's upper atmosphere in composition and temperature. Elsmore, References 328 and 343, estimates that one molecule in a thousand is ionized, and an electron density of approximately $10^3 - 10^4$ per cm³ is derived.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| <u>Paragraph</u> | <u>Title</u> | <u>Page</u> |
|----------------------------------|--|-------------|
| CHAPTER 11: LUNAR MAGNETIC FIELD | | |
| 11.1 | INTRODUCTION | 11-1 |
| 11.2 | VALUES OF THE LUNAR MAGNETIC FIELD | 11-1 |
| 11.3 | CISLUNAR MAGNETIC FIELD. | 11-4 |

CHAPTER 11

LUNAR MAGNETIC FIELD

11.1 INTRODUCTION

The only direct measurements of the lunar magnetic field were made at altitudes down to approximately 1 kilometer by the Lunik II Rocket, which impacted on the sunlit side of the moon on 13 September 1959. Conclusions from this experiment are somewhat limited, References 16 and 404, and as a result, all information about the lunar field is still a theoretical extrapolation or speculation from an earth-based science.

Discussions of the lunar magnetic field in the reference literature are linked with other major scientific questions about the moon; such as, its primordial state and relation to the earth, the density and composition of its atmosphere, and the physical characteristics of its surface. Of greater importance to the measurement and interpretation of lunar magnetic field values are such phenomena as the sun's corona, sun spots, proton streams or tongues, solar flares, and magnetic streams, tongues or storms. Observations and conjectures concerning these phenomena are also earth-based; they are intimately linked to questions about the moon because of the relative proximity of the moon to the earth.

Since the solar electromagnetic and corpuscular fields are position and time dependent, and since the plasma fields would interact with an existant lunar magnetic field, this field is also position and time dependent. The preponderance of opinion appears to indicate that, in fact, a lunar magnetic field does exist, although it may be quite small relative to that of the earth's (0.5 gauss) and is probably masked by solar effects. Values of the lunar magnetic field have been suggested as high as 10^{-2} gauss (1000 gamma).

11.2 VALUES OF THE LUNAR MAGNETIC FIELD

Table 11-1 presents the different values as supported by various investigations. Reference 607 gives a zero magnetic field value for the Lunik II data, although this is not quite correct because the detecting equipment had a lower limit of only 6×10^{-4} gauss. Neugebauer points out, Reference 16, the fact that the impact of Lunik II took place on the sunlit surface and, as a result of this, does not necessarily conclude that

Table 11-1
Lunar Magnetic Field Values

| Lunar Field (gauss) | Basis | Investigator, Reference |
|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| $<6 \times 10^{-4}$ | Lunik II data (based on the lowest detectable limit of onboard instrumentation). | USSR 588, 16 |
| $<10^{-2}$ | Limiting value of 10^{-2} gauss was based on a calculation of suppression of the lunar magnetic field by a proton stream assuming a proton density and momentum. | Neugebauer 16 |
| $<10^{-2}$ | Solar corpuscular radiation cannot reach lunar surface if field greater than 10^{-2} gauss to produce the observed luminescence. | Kopal 215 |
| $<10^{-2}$ | Nonobserved deflection of solar protons, same as Kopal and Neugebauer. | Sagan 404 |
| 0.14×10^{-5} | Represents a lower bound based on an extrapolation of earth's field of 0.5 gauss at a distance of 386,000 kilometers, i. e., the lunar distance. | Kellogg 136 |
| 0 | Theory that moon formed from condensed gaseous cloud. | Vestine 135 |
| 14×10^{-5} (polar) | Vestine extended the results of Blackett for the earth and sun (theory of the massive rotating body). | Vestine 135 |
| 2×10^{-3} | Induction of solar plasma theory considering suppression of the lunar field and obtained distance of penetration of plasma. | Vestine 135 |
| $4-40 \times 10^{-5}$ | Theory that the moon was once a part of the earth and assuming that the earth's field was "frozen" and extrapolatable. | Vestine 135 |
| May exist | Effects of currents in lunar atmosphere. | Vestine 135 |
| 10^{-1} | Cosmic intensity at noon would attenuate to the limit of spectrum of higher energy particles present. | Singer 405 |
| 1 | Cosmic intensity at noon would attenuate to a value corresponding to high altitude earth equivalent intensity (momentum = 1.5 Bev at 50 miles). | Singer 405 |

Table 11-1
Lunar Magnetic Field Values (Cont.)

| Lunar Field (gauss) | Basis | Investigator, Reference |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Several hundred gammas* | Primordial Magnetohydrodynamic Model | Vestine 135 |
| Several hundred gammas* | Effect of Transported Solar Fields | Vestine 135 |

*Note: 1 gamma = 10^{-5} gauss, if the permeability equals unity.

the general lunar magnetic field is weaker than 6×10^{-4} gauss on the surface. She suggests that if a weak magnetic field exists, it would be confined by solar corpuscular radiation, or solar wind, to a thin layer above the sunlit surface and could extend a considerable distance beyond the surface on the side away from the sun. This same compressing effect by the solar wind also could account for the low magnetic intensity at the 21,500-mile distance from Venus on the recent Mariner probe.

The calculations show that the upper limit of the magnetic field strength that can be compressed by the solar wind is approximately 1.4×10^{-2} gauss, which is much greater than that of the Lunik II detection level.

Using a solar wind model, Neugebauer also investigates the magnetic field intensity above the lunar surface with an assumed surface intensity of ~ 700 gamma. She shows that such a field would drop to $1/e$ of its surface value at a height of ~ 500 meters on the sunlit side.

Kopal points out, Reference 215, that the moon's surface magnetic-field strength should be less than 10^{-2} gauss because the observed solar corpuscular-induced surface luminescence would be non-existent if a 10^{-2} gauss field were present.

Reference 16 points out the consistency between the above theories and the Lunik II data, i. e., a lunar surface field strength of 10^{-2} gauss.

11.3 CISLUNAR MAGNETIC FIELD

Although the interplanetary magnetic field (IMF) and the distant geomagnetic field (DGF) may not yet be clearly separated, they are discussed together in Reference 103 as the cislunar field. Comparison of Tables 11-2 and 11-1 shows that the cislunar magnetic field is of the order of 100 times-smaller than that of the moon's.

The DGF is dome-shaped and extends to 10 to 15 earth radii on the solar side. On the dark side, a few percent of the lines of force are not closed within cislunar space but extend as a tail under the control of the interplanetary gas. The tail has an angular extent of some 20 degrees, opening and closing as the flux of solar ions decreases and increases. It may control the position of the gegenschein.

The IMF originates as magnetic "tongues" rooted in sunspot areas and extending beyond the earth's orbit. The outer part of a "tongue" remains at rest and the inner part rotates with the sun to form an intermediate spiral field.

Table 11-2
Cislunar Magnetic Field

| Field Value (gauss) | Geocentric Distance R_e | Basis | Investigator, Reference |
|---|---------------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| 0.04 x 10 ⁻² 0.003 x 10 ⁻² | 10 | Pioneer V launched in general direction of the sun during the recovery phase of a magnetic storm. | Piddington, 103, 589 |
| 0.032 x 10 ⁻² | 21.5 Dipole | Explorer X launched 3/25/61 following a week of low geomagnetic activity. | Heppner and Piddington, 103, 588 |
| 0.016 x 10 ⁻² | 36 | Explorer X - 3/27/61 | 103, 588 |

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| <u>Paragraph</u> | <u>Title</u> | <u>Page</u> |
|------------------------------|--|-------------|
| CHAPTER 12: RADIATION | | |
| 12.1 | INTRODUCTION | 12-1 |
| 12.2 | PRIMARY COSMIC RADIATION | 12-1 |
| 12.3 | SOLAR HIGH ENERGY PARTICLES (SHEPS) | 12-3 |
| 12.4 | INDUCED SURFACE RADIATION | 12-4 |
| 12.5 | NATURAL SURFACE RADIOACTIVITY | 12-7 |
| 12.6 | EFFECTS OF LUNAR MAGNETIC FIELD, ATMOSPHERE, AND ELECTRIC FIELD | 12-8 |
| 12.7 | LUNAR SURFACE RADIATION DOSES | 12-8 |

CHAPTER 12

RADIATION

12.1 INTRODUCTION

The radiation environment that exists on the lunar surface is believed to be made up of several sources and to be position and time dependent. The sources include the following:

- a. Primary cosmic radiation.
- b. Solar high-energy particles (SHEPS; after Singer).
- c. Induced surface radiation.
- d. Decay of naturally occurring radioactive elements.

As might be suspected, little literature exists on this subject. The only quantitative analysis referenced in this document is that work done by Barton, Reference 586, and, in fact, is the basis for this section.

12.2 PRIMARY COSMIC RADIATION

Primary cosmic radiation refers to energetic radiation originating at regions remote from the solar system. For the most part, this radiation consists of stripped nuclei that have been injected into intergalactic space. This radiation is essentially isotropic in space, and its magnitude varies, at most, only a few percent with time.

The primary cosmic radiation incident on the moon will be assumed to be the same as that incident at the top of the earth's atmosphere near the earth's geomagnetic poles. Table 12-1 gives the particle types and the flux of the various components of this radiation under these conditions.

The energy spectrum of this radiation is given in Figure 12-1. This figure also includes the energy spectrum of the prompt solar particle radiation, which will be discussed later. Since it is postulated that the minimum injection energy for the acceleration of charged particles by intergalactic magnetic fields is about one Bev, it is assumed that there is no primary cosmic radiation below this energy.

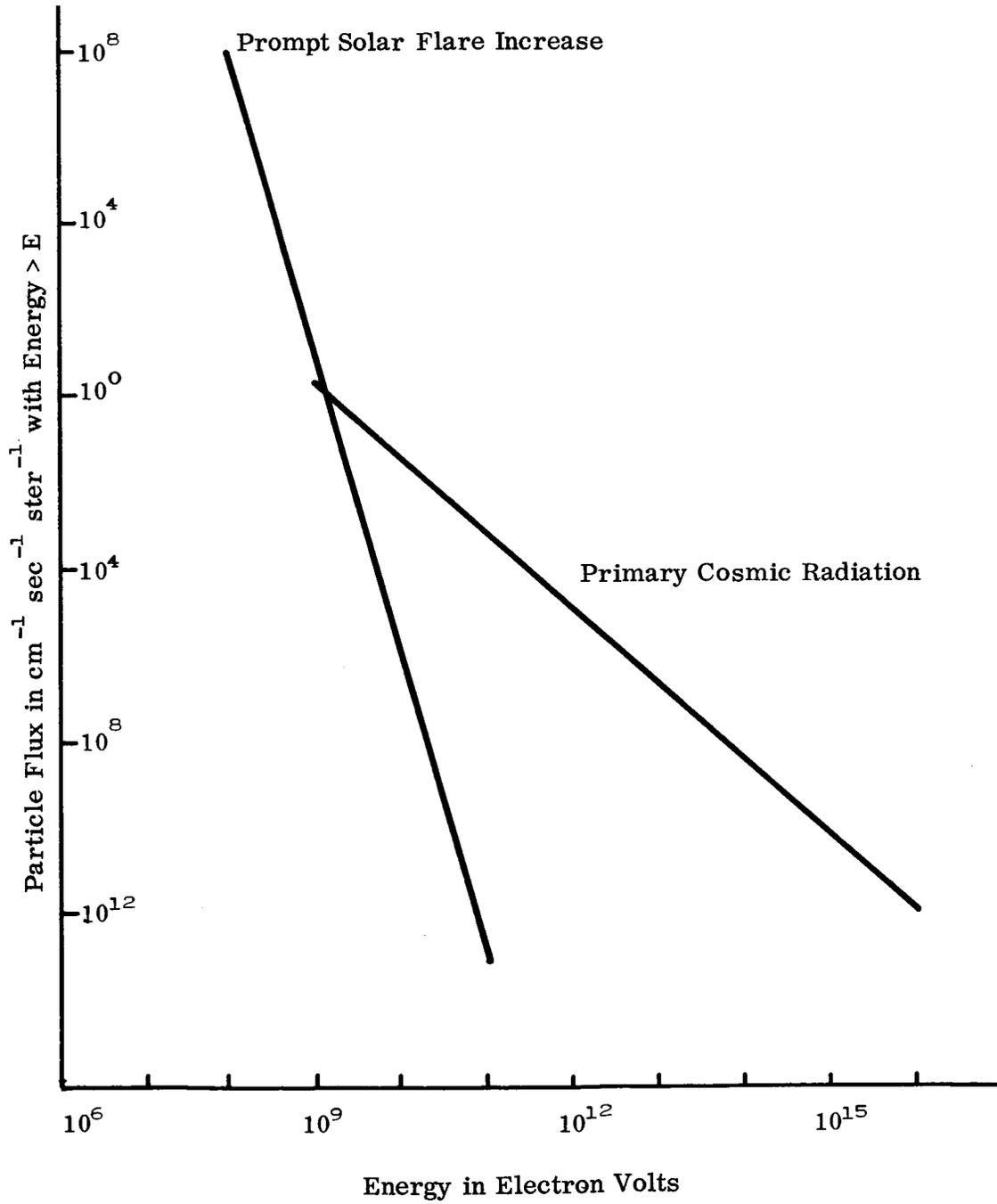


Figure 12-1. Prompt Solar Radiation and Primary Cosmic Radiation Energy Spectra, Reference 586

Table 12-1
Composition and Flux of Primary Cosmic Rays, Reference 586

| Component | Percent of Total | Flux $M^{-2} sec^{-1}$ ($E > 1$ Bev) |
|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Hydrogen nuclei | 86.00 | 10^4 |
| Helium nuclei | 13.00 | 10^3 |
| Li, Be, and B nuclei | 0.16 | 10 |
| C, N, O, and F nuclei | 0.54 | 27 |
| Nuclei with $Z > 10$ | 0.19 | 10 |
| Electrons | Little, if any | -- |
| Gamma rays | 1.00 | -- |
| Neutrons | None | -- |
| X-rays | 1.00 | -- |
| Neutrinos | ---- | Enormous Flux |

In the region of the earth there are two types of time variations in radiation intensity that are apparently caused by solar activity. These are the 11-year cycle and the Forbush decrease, which consist of, respectively, a decrease of not more than a factor of 2 during sunspot maximum and a decrease of about 30 percent following a large solar flare. It is reasonable to assume that these variations also apply to the moon.

12.3 SOLAR HIGH ENERGY PARTICLES (SHEPS)

The SHEPS are interesting because the low-energy solar wind flux of 10^{10} protons $cm^{-2} sec^{-1}$ is readily stopped by moderate shielding. The energy spectra of five prompt- or surface-measured increases is given in Figure 12-1, but the energy spectra are not yet well known for the delayed increases. Some measurements on the penetration of this radiation within the earth's atmosphere indicate an energy minimum of about 100 mev. It is evident from the data that the earth's atmosphere and magnetic field have considerable effect on this radiation and that too few data exist to predict with any accuracy the solar corpuscular radiation incident on the moon.

The intensity of this radiation may vary considerably with time, longitude, latitude, and altitude. This is perhaps more true in the case of the prompt radiation than the delayed radiation. Schaefer¹ has estimated the total dose at the top of the atmosphere as a result of the radiation accompanying the +3 class flares of 23 February 1956 and 10 July 1959.

He shows the following radiation doses:

| Geomagnetic Latitude (degrees) | Dose in Roentgens |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 23 February 1956 | |
| | Class 3 ⁺ Flare |
| 42 | 0.001 |
| 48 | 0.025 |
| 52 | 0.400 |
| 55 | 1.000 |
| 60 | 130.000 |
| 10 July 1959 | |
| | Class 3 ⁺ Flare |
| 55 | 6.6 |
| 65 | 50.0 |
| 88 | 110.0 |

The doses assume that the increase over background is constant over the latitudes. It will tentatively be assumed that these doses are applicable to the moon.

In Barton's study, he assumed that there is no neutron or meson component to solar corpuscular radiation. Mechanisms have been proposed for the production of these particles in the solar corona, but measurements of neutrons and mesons indicate that the flare-induced increases are secondary in nature. This assumption concerning the absence of neutrons, if invalid, could materially affect the results.

12.4 INDUCED SURFACE RADIATION

It is believed that the moon's surface is activated as a result of bombardment by energetic particles. Such activation can result from the processes of spallation,

¹Schaefer, H. J., Journal of Aviation Medicine, 28, 387, 1957.

fission, fragmentation, and capture. The induced radioactivity is a result of the de-excitation and decay of the resulting nuclei along with leakage of some of the fragments, particularly neutrons. Rigorous treatment of the problem of the interaction of energetic protons with the lunar surface is not possible because of a lack of precise knowledge of the target composition, energy spectra of the impinging particles, and reaction cross sections. As a first approximation, single interactions are considered.

Among the areas of uncertainty is the chemical and elemental composition of the lunar crust. Although the gross induced radioactivity is probably not significantly dependent on the crust model assumed, the characteristics of the secondary radiation are a function of the composition. For these reasons, different illustrative lunar crust models have been employed. Table 12-2 lists the major elemental components of these models.

Table 12-2
Lunar Crust Models (Average Percent), Reference 586

| Element | Earth's Crust | Basalt | Meteoric |
|---------|---------------|--------|----------|
| O | 46.60 | 46.12 | 32.76 |
| Si | 27.72 | 24.26 | 16.38 |
| Al | 8.13 | 8.10 | --- |
| Fe | 5.00 | 4.97 | 30.11 |
| Ni | --- | --- | 2.20 |
| Mg | 2.09 | 5.25 | 12.42 |
| Ca | 3.63 | 5.21 | 1.53 |
| Cl | --- | --- | 1.35 |
| Na | 2.83 | 2.04 | 0.59 |
| Mn | --- | --- | 0.22 |
| Co | --- | --- | 0.21 |
| K | 2.59 | 2.08 | --- |
| H | --- | 0.28 | --- |

The meteoric model is used because, subsequent to the formation of the lunar crust, meteoric material had undoubtedly been accumulating on the lunar surface. Assuming that the meteoric influx at the lunar surface is the same as that at the top of the earth's atmosphere, a reasonable influx is approximately 75 tons per day for the

moon. This corresponds to a daily buildup of about 6×10^{-11} centimeters in depth if the material density is 3gm/cm^3 . Assuming a residual density of 2gm/cm^3 , a layer of meteoric material of some 64-centimeter average depth has accumulated in 4×10^9 years.

Since the processes most important in the activation of the lunar material are those that give rise to neutrons, reactions of the type $X(k, an)Y$ should be investigated. Here X represents the target nuclei, k the impinging particle, an the ejected particle, and Y the resulting nuclei. Table 12-3 presents the results of a number of reactions producing neutrons.

Table 12-3
Neutron Production in Lunar Surface Material

| Reaction | Neutrons ($\text{sec}^{-1}\text{cm}^{-3}$) |
|-----------------------|--|
| $X(p, n)Y$ | 1.1×10^{-2} |
| $X(p, pn)Y$ | 0.6×10^{-2} |
| $X(p, an)Y(a \geq 2)$ | 3.3×10^{-2} |
| $X(\alpha, n)Y$ | 0.2×10^{-2} |
| $X(x, n)Y$ | Nil |
| $X(x, an)Y(a \geq 2)$ | Nil |
| Total | 5.2×10^{-2} |

The crust model used was the average composition of basalt given in Table 12-2, and the particle fluxes used were those given in Table 12-1.

Where cross sections were not available, reasonable values were used based on apparent cross-section trends with Z, the atomic number, and energy.

The following assumptions are made to arrive at the induced radiation leaking out of the lunar surface. The average range of impinging particle radiation is 10 centimeters for the lunar crust material; one-third of the neutrons escape the surface and

the remaining two-thirds are scattered in the lunar crust and are eventually captured by atoms of the lunar crust. Further, it is assumed that on the average each neutron capture gives rise to both a capture gamma and a decay gamma, and each initial nuclear reaction gives rise to a gamma ray.

To simplify further, the attenuation of gamma rays and neutrons are neglected and it is assumed that all the alpha and beta particles and other nuclear fragments are completely absorbed by the lunar crust. Then for the leakage of induced neutrons and gamma rays from the lunar surface, the following exists:

$$\frac{10}{3} (5.2 \times 10^{-2}) \approx 0.02 \text{ neutrons/cm}^2 \text{ sec}$$

and

$$\frac{10}{2} \left[(5.2 \times 10^{-2}) - \frac{4}{3} (5.2 \times 10^{-2}) \right] \approx 0.6 \gamma/\text{cm}^2 \text{ sec.}$$

In order to convert these fluxes to biological doses, the energy spectra are required. In the absence of this information, if, as a first approximation, a flat energy spectrum for the neutrons is used, 1 mev as the average energy of the decay and reaction gammas, and 8 mev as the average energy of the capture gammas, a neutron dose of 0.12×10^{-3} rem per week and a gamma dose of 0.37×10^{-3} rem per week is obtained.

12.5 NATURAL SURFACE RADIOACTIVITY

Part of the radioactivity at the surface of the moon will be caused by trace quantities of naturally occurring radioactive elements in the surface material. If a distribution of elements of the moon is assumed to be the same as that of the earth, almost all of the radioactivity of the lunar material will be from uranium (both U^{238} and U^{235}); thorium, in equilibrium with their daughter products; and potassium 40.

It is possible that the moon, like the earth, has a so-called crust of more acidic rocks and that natural processes have concentrated these radioactive elements in this crust, Reference 370. Under these conditions, the weekly radiation dose would be in the range of 0.3 to 2mr, as on earth. Based on a nondifferentiated basaltic moon, the radiation dose would be about one-fourth that shown for the more acidic rocks of the earth's crust or from 0.07 to 0.5 mr per week.

Quite probably, certain areas of the lunar surface are covered with appreciable (in the order of centimeters) amounts of meteoritic material. The surface radiation dose in this case would be about one-tenth (0.03-0.2 mr per week) that of the earth crust material, since the uranium, thorium, and potassium content of meteoritic material is correspondingly lower.

12.6 EFFECTS OF LUNAR MAGNETIC FIELD, ATMOSPHERE, AND ELECTRIC FIELD

Magnetic and electric fields will determine the cutoff energies and the trajectories of incident-charged particles on the lunar surface. Also, any atmosphere will attenuate the primary radiation and give rise to secondary radiation. Furthermore, the elemental make-up and the topography will influence the activation and shielding.

If the value of 10^{-2} gauss for the lunar magnetic field is used (see Chapter 11), the proton energy cutoff at the lunar equator will be about 6 mev. It is seen, therefore, that neither the primary cosmic or solar corpuscular radiations will be influenced by the lunar magnetic field.

The 10^{-13} earth atmosphere or 2.5×10^6 molecules/cm³ for the lunar atmosphere, see Chapter 10, is not sufficient to appreciably attenuate the incident radiations.

There is the possibility that local electric fields may exist on the sunlit side of the moon which may affect the low-energy cutoff in the absence of a lunar magnetic field. In the absence of any estimate of the magnitude of this field, and since in all likelihood it will be too small to influence energetic radiation, this effect will be neglected.

12.7 LUNAR SURFACE RADIATION DOSES

The radiation dosages from all sources considered are given in Table 12-4. It is readily seen that by far the greatest dose is from direct solar corpuscular radiation. This dose is time-dependent, present only during the lunar day, and should be absent in the shadows. A much smaller dose develops from induced radioactivity from solar particles bombarding the surface. This should have the same time dependence as the direct radiation but should be a maximum at the subsolar point, diminish toward the limbs, and be completely lacking during the lunar night except for a small fraction whose half is comparable with the lunar period. The primary cosmic ray dose is independent of location on the lunar surface and should have the same time dependence

as that at the earth. The radiation induced by cosmic ray bombardment and the radiation from decay of radioactive elements naturally occurring in the lunar surface material are small. The former may be uniform, whereas the latter may vary somewhat over the surface.

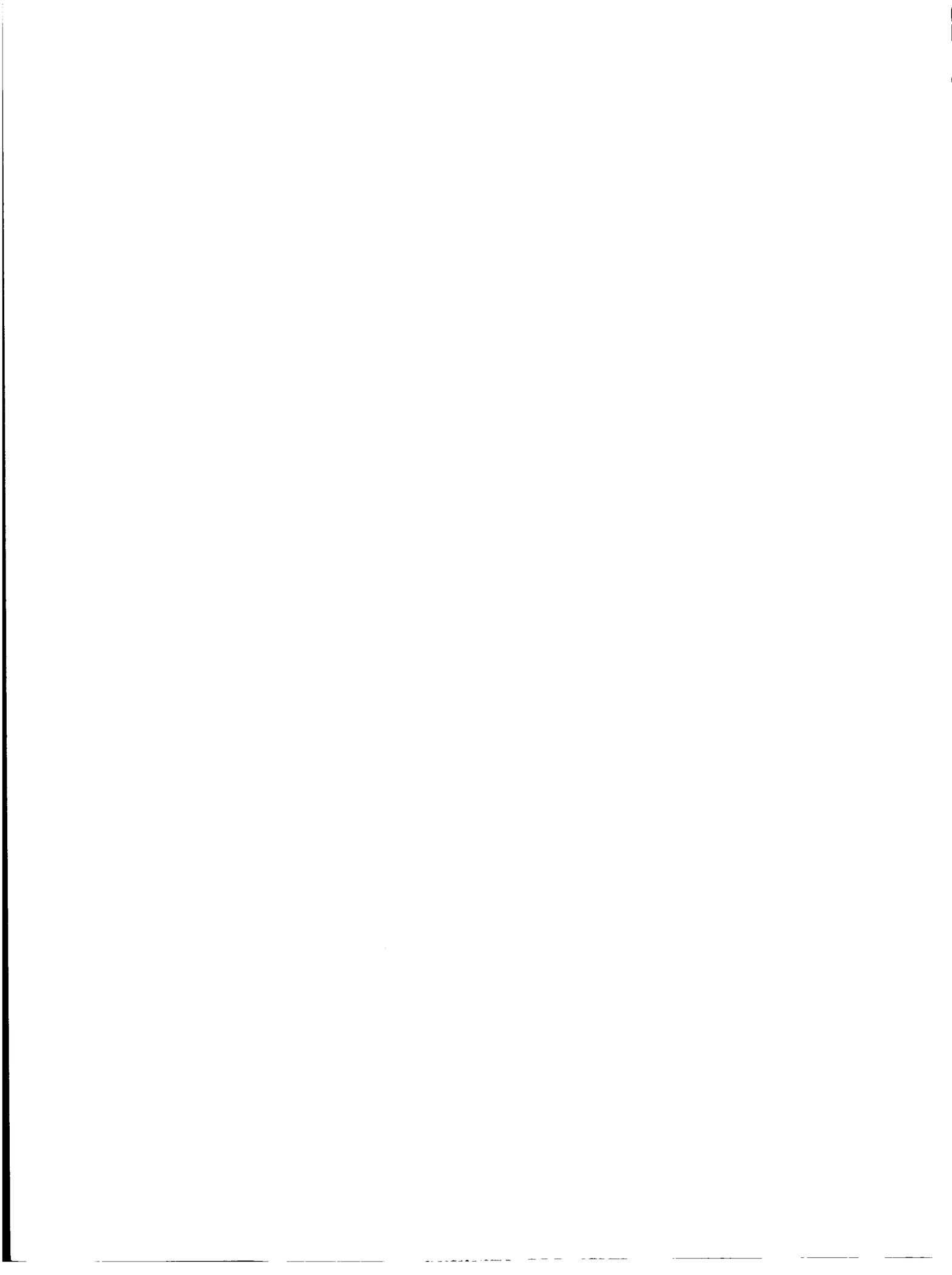
In summary, then, pending more rigorous calculating with the limited information at hand or pending the gathering of more experimental data, the nuclear radiation dose at the lunar surface - assuming moderate shielding and proper site selection - is within the AEC tolerance. It should be noted, however, that although the weekly dose is within acceptable limits, the genetic damage will probably be increased.

Table 12-4
Lunar Surface Radiation Doses, Reference 586

| Radiation Source | Maximum Weekly Radiation Dose (in millirems) | | |
|--|--|-------|------------|
| | Steady State | | Active Sun |
| Direct corpuscular radiation (Primary cosmic and SHEPS) | Max. | 336.0 | 100,000.0 |
| | Min. | 118.0 | |
| Induced radiation (neutrons, gammas, and protons) | | 0.5 | 310.0 |
| Lunar crust radioactivity | | | |
| Granite | | 2.0 | 2.0 |
| Meteoric Material | | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Basalt | | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| Total | Max. | 339.0 | 100,312.0 |
| | Min. | 119.0 | |

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| <u>Paragraph</u> | <u>Title</u> | <u>Page</u> |
|-------------------|--|-------------|
| CHAPTER 13: SITES | | |
| 13.1 | SITE LOCATION | 13-1 |
| 13.2 | SITE SELECTIONS | 13-1 |
| 13.2.1 | INTRODUCTION | 13-1 |
| 13.2.2 | ALPHONSUS CRATER | 13-3 |
| 13.2.3 | POLAR SITE | 13-3 |
| 13.2.4 | MARE IMBRIUM, PIAZZI SMYTH | 13-5 |
| 13.2.5 | HIGHLANDS LOCATION NEAR THE CRATER AGRIPPA | 13-5 |
| 13.2.6 | OTHER | 13-6 |



CHAPTER 13

SITES

13.1 SITE LOCATION

The criteria for a specific landing or base site location for a given lunar mission will, of course, be constrained by mission objectives; e.g., an observatory will require a relatively high elevation and some latitude restriction because of line-of-sight requirements; whereas, a selenological research station will obviously be situated in a region of maximum geological benefit. The controlling factors in the early phases of lunar exploration, as in the case of trajectory constraints, will be, in all likelihood, different from those in the later phases when things, such as the processing of raw materials, could assume the dominant role. There are, however, many criteria that will influence every lunar landing site or base installation location. They are as follows, although not necessarily complete nor in order of importance:

- a. Line of sight for communications (moon-to-moon and earth-to-moon) and observations.
- b. Latitude and longitude selection in view of temperature variations, trajectory constraints, guidance limitations, and launch windows.
- c. Surface roughness effect on required surface operations.
- d. Surface roughness required for covering material.
- e. Subsurface structure danger because of near-surface cavity collapse.
- f. Subsurface cavities for site emplacement or for storage.
- g. Proximity of specific topographic features for use of talus aggregate; mineral deposit, such as ice and sulfur; and internal heat sources.
- h. Topographic selection for ease of landing and launch operations, solar ray availability, natural shields from corpuscular radiation, and site camouflage.

13.2 SITE SELECTIONS

13.2.1 INTRODUCTION

Past studies by individual researchers and Government contractors have recommended various lunar landing and base locations, no two of which have been the same. Figure 1 -1 shows the widespread site locations. It does not seem likely that there exists,

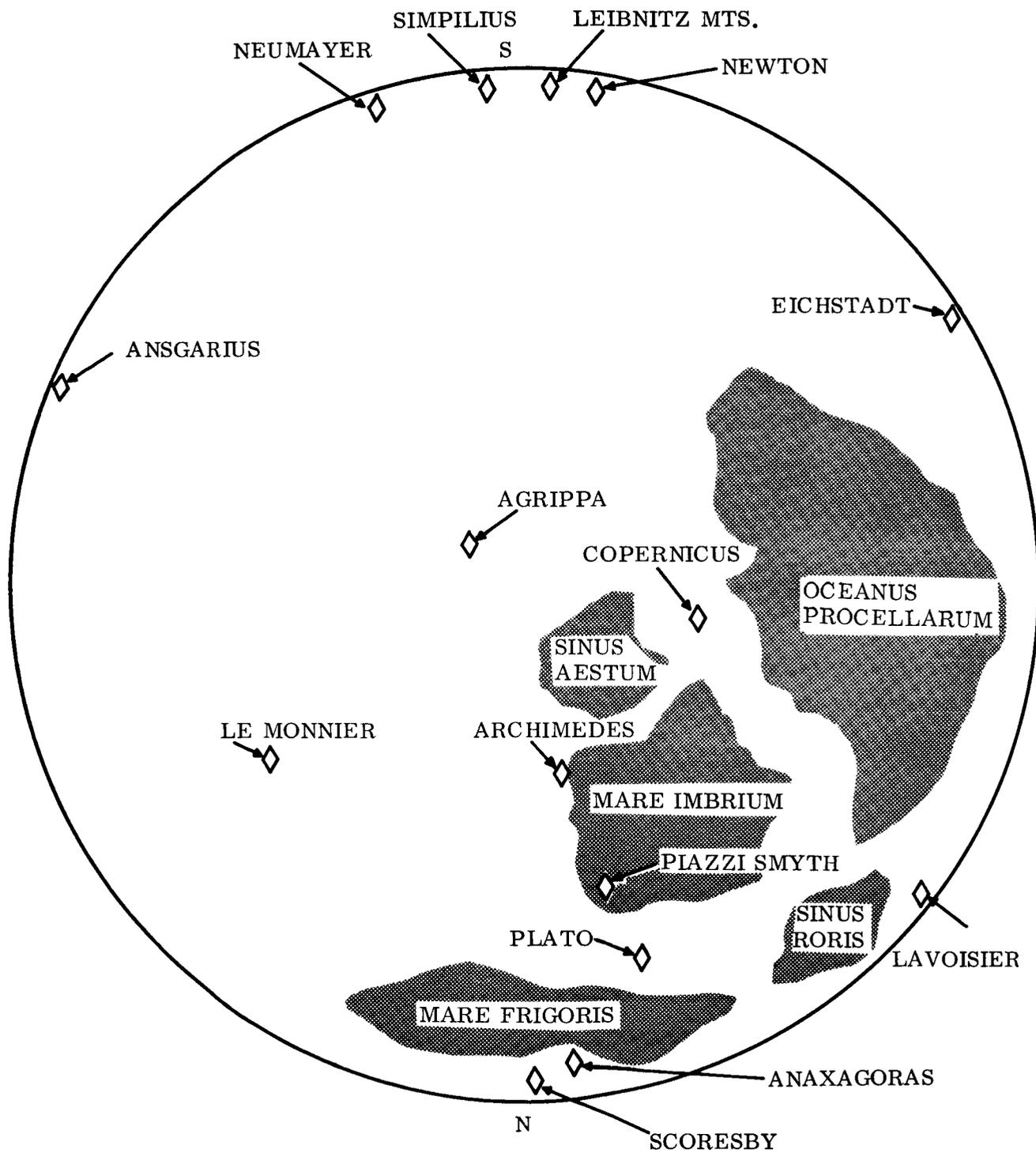


Figure 13-1. Recommended Lunar Landing/Base Sites

a given site, which is best for the particular mission under consideration. There are, however, regions, craters, and the like that have been suggested which merit consideration.

13.2.2 ALPHONSUS CRATER

Green, References 357 and 479, suggests the Alphonsus Crater as a possible non-polar selection for the following reasons:

- a. Favorable region from the standpoint of rocket trajectories.
- b. Evidences obvious peripheral fracturing of geologic importance.
- c. Has internal heat possibilities.
- d. Contains possible mineralization.

He cites further that within 12 miles from a nominal touchdown point, the following exploration possibilities exist:

- a. Dark spots suggestive of fumarolic activity.
- b. Possibility of water, as ice, and volcanic mineralization, such as sulfur in rifts.
- c. Possible installation sites.
- d. Fracture intersection: possible mineralization.
- e. Smooth area for possible landing and launch site.
- f. Dark flow of possible basalt.

Within 27 to 117 miles distance from this same nominal touchdown point, there exists:

- a. Base of peak of the Kozyrev observation.
- b. Basalt or obsidian material.
- c. Possible fumarolic complex.
- d. Possible access to south floor of Ptolemaeus.
- e. Nearest shores of Mare Nubium.
- f. Peak of Alpetragius.

13.2.3 POLAR SITE

Green also considers the following polar site locations, References 357 and 479. The criteria for selection in these cases are:

- a. Use of sunlight for power generation and ecological facilities.
- b. Use of minerals such as sulfur in solar-powered base technologies.

Table 13-1 shows the wall and peak elevations for possible south pole sites, and Table 13-2 shows the wall and peak elevations for north pole sites.

Table 13-1

Wall and Peak Elevations of Possible South Polar Base Sites, Reference 357 or 479

| Formation | Wall or Peak Elevation | | Diameter | |
|--|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------|
| | Meters | Feet | Kilometers | Miles |
| *Leibnitz Mountains | 4,900 to 10,000 | 16 to 33,000 | | |
| Malapert (overshadowed by Leibnitz Beta) | 4,600 | 15,000 | 56 | 35 |
| Cartes | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Cabaeus (north wall) | 6,100 | 20,000 | 97 | 60 |
| Scott | -- | -- | 106 | 66 |
| Amundsen | -- | -- | 106 | 66 |

*Considered most favorable south pole site.

Table 13-2

Wall and Peak Elevations of Possible North Polar Base Sites, Reference 357 or 479

| Formation | Wall or Peak Elevation | | Diameter | |
|--------------------|------------------------|--------|------------|-------|
| | Meters | Feet | Kilometers | Miles |
| *Shackleton | 2,700 | 9,000 | | |
| Delta | 2,100 | 8,000 | - | - |
| Beta, "lofty" | - | - | | |
| Perry | | | 24 | 15 |
| Hansen | | | | |
| Beta | 3,400 | 11,000 | 113 | 70 |
| Gamma | 2,400 | 8,000 | | |
| Main | - | - | 48 | 30 |
| Vairsala | - | - | 81 | 50 |
| Gioja | | | | |
| (1) | 2,700 | 9,000 | | |
| (2) | 2,400 | 8,000 | | |
| (3) and (4) | 1,100 | 3,500 | | |
| Gamma | 2,100 | 7,000 | | |
| Alpha | 2,900 | 9,500 | | |
| Beta (1) | 2,700 | 8,800 | | |
| Beta (Unspecified) | 2,400 | 8,000 | | |

*Considered most favorable north pole site.

13.2.4 MARE IMBRIUM, PIAZZI SMYTH

Steward, Reference 204, makes the choice of Piazza Smyth in Mare Imbrium for a lunar landing site. His criteria are:

- a. The required non-rough region for ease of movement for exploratory teams.
- b. Tolerable working conditions because of the cooler latitude.
- c. Selenologic factors for investigation of Mare Imbrium.
- d. Mount Blanc (12,000 feet), Mount Pico (8,000 feet), and Mount Piton (9,000 feet) offer good possibilities for communication facilities.
- e. The entire maria is abundant with exploratory possibilities; namely, the crater Plato, the Lunar Alps, the Alpine Valley, Timocharis with its central vent, and Aristillus with its central mountain.

13.2.5 HIGHLANDS LOCATION NEAR THE CARTER AGRIPPA

Salisbury and Campen, Reference 510, provisionally propose a lunar base location in the highlands just south of the Hyginus Rill, near the crater Agrippa (8° E. longitude, 5° N latitude). Their criteria are:

- a. The choice of the highlands area, as opposed to maria area, is based on the meteoritic theory of origin of the major lunar surface features; according to which, the location of the lunar base in the highlands is preferable, because the discontinuous layers of rubble, rock flour, and meteoritic material overlying the highly fractured basement rock does not present a collapse hazard. The maria, on the other hand, are considered to bear near-surface cavities probably twice the size of those predicted under the volcanic theory.
- b. The gross topography in the highlands, though quite rugged in appearance, is actually not rugged enough to hinder base location. The microtopography (on a scale of tens of feet) produced by rubble ejected from the craters also should not hinder base location, at least in the case of the meteoritic theory. Under this theory, lunar seismic waves caused by large meteorite impacts have shaken the rubble into a maximum density packing arrangement with low relief. Under the volcanic theory, despite internal seismic disturbances, adjustment should be less complete because of the cementing action of lava flows and atmospheric processes. Both theories predict that the microtopography of the maria should have a relief not exceeding three or four feet, and probably less.

- c. It appears that appropriate natural resources could play an even more important part in base location than structure or surface characteristics. Remnants of the lunar atmosphere and gases leaked from the interior are probably present in the shadowed zones of deep polar craters and surface fractures. Such deposits, though common, would probably be small, scattered, and somewhat random in location. It appears, on the other hand, that large concentrations of volatiles should occur near maria margins during solidification of the lava, and that these concentrations may have been tapped by revitalized fractures to form rills, chain craters, domes and wrinkle ridges. Therefore, it is probable that large centralized mineral deposits, composed largely of water, will be found in association with these features.

13.2.6 OTHER

In conjunction with an analysis of translunar trajectories, Reference 107, a study of feasible landing sites were determined. Table 13-3 indicates the preliminary choices:

Table 13-3
Lunar Landing Sites, Reference 107

| Landing Site | Region | Desirable Aspects of Area | Undesirable Aspects of Area |
|--------------|-------------|--|---|
| Newton | South Polar | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Experience very long days, i.e., six months 2. Moderate day time temperatures | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Earth appears near horizon 2. Earth is visible for only two weeks in each month 3. Surrounding terrain irregular |
| Simpelius | | | |
| Anaxagoras | North Polar | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Experience very long days, i.e., six months 2. Moderate day time temperatures. 3. Surrounding terrain relatively smooth | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Earth appears near horizon 2. Earth is visible for only about two weeks in each month |
| Scoresby | | | |
| Mare Frigori | Far North | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Experience long days 2. Moderate temperature 3. Earth can always be seen 4. Plato has very smooth floor | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Earth appears at a 30 degree elevation |
| Plato | | | |

Table 13-3

Lunar Landing Sites, Reference 107 (Cont.)

| Landing Site | Region | Desirable Aspects of Area | Undesirable Aspects of Area |
|---------------------|----------|---|---|
| Oceanus Procellarum | Far East | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Minimum fuel requirements for 3.25 day trajectory to reach area 2. Very smooth terrain 3. Earth always visible | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Extreme temperature 2. Earth appears at 30 degree elevation |
| Sinus Aestuum | Central | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Earth can always be seen 2. Earth appears near zenith | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Extreme temperature |

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| <u>Paragraph</u> | <u>Title</u> | <u>Page</u> |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| CHAPTER 14: EXPERIMENTS | | |
| 14.1 | INTRODUCTION | 14-1 |
| 14.2 | CLASSES OF EXPERIMENTATION. | 14-1 |
| 14.3 | TYPES OF EXPERIMENTS | 14-2 |
| 14.4 | INSTRUMENTATION | 14-4 |

CHAPTER 14

EXPERIMENTS

14.1 INTRODUCTION

Lunar experimentation is obviously not a part of the physical and environmental parameters of the moon. It is, however, a very important consideration for the future because it provides an immediate means by which lunar technology will make significant progress and will help settle some of the theoretical variations that are identified in other chapters of this document. The several categories of space programs now in full development on an international basis establishes a vast potential for lunar experimentation. Starting with lunar probes, then to orbiters and finally to landers, the full range of scientific disciplines measured through literally thousands of experiments will permit the first significant analysis of extraterrestrial vestiges in the universe. Ultimately, of course, man's landing on the moon becomes a singular objective and it is toward this particular purpose that much of the experimentation must be directed. Experimentation subsequent to man's arrival on the moon will quite naturally develop to the degree of sophistication now available on earth, and it is certainly expected that today's theoretical lunar discrepancies will be resolved.

It is not the intent of this chapter to recommend nor develop experimental programs or experiments. Its purpose is to familiarize the reader with a sampling of some of the various experiments that can be performed and to describe in reasonable detail some of the instrumentation required.

14.2 CLASSES OF EXPERIMENTATION

Major classes of experiments can be listed as follows:

- a. Specifics of locale, mass, or geometry:
 1. Terrain size, color, formation.
 2. Material densities.
 3. Dust layer.
 4. Elemental make-up.
 5. Mineral make-up.

- b. Large scale or field effects:
 - 1. Magnetic field.
 - 2. Electric field.
 - 3. Temperature.
 - 4. Gravity.
 - 5. Radiation.
 - 6. Meteoroids.
 - 7. Cosmic dust.
 - 8. Charged particles.
- c. The moon as a vantage point:
 - 1. Earth and cislunar survey.
 - 2. Solar observations.
 - 3. Astronomical observations.
- d. Life science:
 - 1. Human behavior.
 - 2. Effects on transplanted earth organisms.
 - 3. Search for indigenous organics and life forms.

14.3 TYPES OF EXPERIMENTS

In the following list are a few of the experiments that will provide information in one or more of the previous classes of experiments.

a. Seismic Observations

There are probably two natural sources of motion in the moon's crust:

- 1. Shifting, sliding, or folding.
- 2. Impact of meteoroids.

In order for the first to occur, the middle of the moon would have to be plastic or molten. The second source is a definite possibility, and depending on their energies and their distance from the instruments, the impacts would be detected as waves in the crust. Reference 79 states that a single seismic detector capable of recording seismic body and surface waves can reveal the presence or absence of a lunar crust and core.

Rough indications of lunar seismicity can be made with an experiment lasting a few weeks to a few months. For a moon as seismic as the earth, the number of moonquakes recorded per month will greatly exceed 10 to 100,

since this number represents only the large tremors with moonwide audibility. In the absence of significant lunar seismic activity, meteoritic impacts offer the possibility of an alternate seismic source for inferring the moon's internal structure.

b. Surface Radioactivity

The background count caused by cosmic radiation is believed to be very high on the moon, and unless the surface radiation were extraordinarily high, the count from natural radioactivity in the soil would be undetectable.

c. Chemical Composition and Physical Analysis of the Surface

Chemical analysis, as performed in the laboratory can be done on small samples scooped up from the lunar surface. The samples can be vaporized by electric arc or concentrated sunlight, whereafter presence or absence of elements can be established by spectrum. The conductivity, density, reflectivity, and other physical characteristics can be measured. Specific characteristics will yield much valuable information, e.g., the amount of ice present in a sample, see paragraph 6.3, should prove to be a most sensitive mineral indicator of the degree of chemical differentiation of the moon.

Another technique proposed for determining the chemical composition or model of the lunar surface is by orbiting a gamma-ray spectrometer about the moon, Reference 362. Since each proposed crust model emits a unique gamma spectra, identification is possible.

d. Biological

It has been concluded, Reference 404, that at a depth of some tens of meters below the present lunar surface, there may be localized a layer of organic material deposited during the period in which the moon possessed a reducing atmosphere opaque in the ultraviolet.

A qualitative analysis of such organic matter would provide important information on the types of molecules produced in prebiological organic syntheses on the earth and elsewhere; it would furnish clues for the laboratory simulation of prebiological organic evolution, and for the reconstruction of pathways which lead to the origin of life. A quantitative analysis

would supply evidence on the nature and lifetime of early lunar gaseous envelopes, on current theories of stellar evolution, and on hypotheses concerning the origin and early history of the solar system.

The simplest analytic technique would be to determine the vapor pressure of cores from various depths as a function of temperature. This could identify many of the major categories of organic molecule, and could easily distinguish organic matter from silicates, irons, and residual ices.

e. Measurement of Lunar Mass and Gravity

Present estimates of the moon's mass are only accurate within 0.3 percent. Greater accuracy must be obtained in order to accurately predict space vehicle trajectories near the moon. The precise tracking of a vehicle transiting to the moon could supply the lunar mass to an error considerably less than 0.1 percent.

The measure of the lunar gravity from the surface of the moon can be made directly by a calibrated spring displacement, time of fall of a known body a known distance, or the period of swing of a pendulum. All of these measurements will result in an error of less than one part in a thousand.

f. Hardness and Density of Lunar Surface Layer

A lunar satellite properly instrumented could determine the depth of the outer layer of the surface of the moon as a function of a set of lunar coordinates and of the electromagnetic constants of the inner layers. Thus - based on correlation between electromagnetic constants and physical properties of materials - it is hoped to obtain knowledge of the hardness and density of inner layer materials, References 236 and 399.

14.4 INSTRUMENTATION

By nature of the stringent requirements in compactness, weight, and remote controllability (for the initial lunar experiments), the instrumentation necessary for the various experiments will be extremely advanced and in line with the latest developments in the state of the art.

Table 14-1 is compiled to give an example of the latest thinking in terms of equipment, weights, volume, and power requirements.

Table 14-1
List of Instrumentations

| Experiment | Instrumentation | Lbs. | In ³ | Watts | Remarks | Source |
|-------------------------------------|---|------|-----------------|---------------------|--|--|
| Solar X-ray | Scintillation detection | 12 | | Power self-confined | Designed to detect bursts of low energy X-ray originating at the sun. Six opaque windows protect against cosmic dust puncture permitting X-rays to the detecting portions of the instruments. | Los Alamos Scient. Lab. J. A. Northrop |
| Neutral Hydrogen Cloud | Lyman-Alpha Telescope | 15 | | 1.4 | The Lyman-Alpha detector will detect Lyman-Alpha radiation from sun or reflections from neutral hydrogen in space. Indicates geocorona or other physical characteristics. | Naval Research Lab/JPL T. A. Chubb H. P. Bull |
| Cosmic Dust | Cosmic Dust Detector | 3.55 | | 0.20 | Special microphone attached to the sensitive exposed surface. Will detect particles in solar orbit in both clockwise and counterclockwise rotation. | Goddard Space Flight Center W. M. Alexander |
| Seismic | Seismometer | 7.8 | 100 | 2.5 | Single axis measuring device in the spring-mounted mass with a variable reluctance electromagnetic pick-up (measures one millionth of an inch displacement). | California Institute of Technology |
| Atmosphere | Mass Spectrometer | 12 | 800 | 20 | Neutral particles to be ionized by an electron beam from a rhenium filament. Permanent magnets are used to conserve weight and power. | Consolidated Systems Corporation, Monrovia, Calif. Bull. 3024, 1960 |
| Detection of Non-Mineral Materials | Lunar Gas Chromatograph (LGC) | 12 | 675 | 100 | A gas chromatograph to prove the absence of terrestrial forms of life in each sample analyzed. Carrier gas is Helium as an additional supply. | Aerofjet General JPL M and R, 7 August 1961 Aviation Week, 7 July 1961, p. 66 |
| Chemical Composition of Lunar Crust | Gamma-ray Spectrometer | -- | -- | -- | By measuring the gamma spectro from a lunar orbiter, the distinct radiations from the proposed crust models will permit identification. | Autometric Corp., Reference 362 |
| Solar Plasma | Solar Corpuscular Detector | 33 | 2.74 | | Six detectors in six different directions measures plasma particle energies with electrostatic analyzers. Determine whether these particles are streaming outward from sun as a solar wind or wandering at random through a comparatively stationary plasma cloud. | JPL M. Neugebauer C. W. Snyder |
| Solar Plasma Cosmic Radiation | Semiconductor Detectors and Thin-Walled Geiger Counters | 3.8 | .16 | | Six detectors observe charged particles in an energy range overlapping the low energies of particles in the interplanetary plasma and extending upward toward the high energies of fast-moving cosmic rays. (Insensitive to electrons and X-rays.) | State University of Iowa (Van Allen) University of Chicago (Fan, Meyer and Simpson) |
| Cosmic Radiation | Ionization Chamber | 1.2 | 0.004 | | Quartzfiber - Quartzrod integrating type ionization chamber. | California Inst. of Tech. (H. V. Neher) |

Table 14-1
List of Instrumentations (Cont.)

| Experiment | Instrumentation | Lbs. | In ³ | Watts | Remarks | Source |
|--|---|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|---|--|
| Cosmic Radiation | Triple Coincidence Telescopes | 9 | 0.5 | | Two triple coincident telescopes each consisting of an assemblage of countertubes. | University of Chicago (Fan, Meyer and Simpson) |
| Magnetic Field | Rubidium - Vapor Magnetometer | 5.75 | 4.1 | | Measures strength and direction of magnetic field. The rubidium vapor cell resides at the center of a hollow 13-inch diameter fibreglass spherical shell. This shell is wrapped in the coils of wire through which sequenced currents are sent. | Goddard Space Flight Center J. P. Hepner J. D. Stolarik |
| Petrological Analysis | Absorption Spectrophotometer | 12 | 1600 | 4 | Lunar surface analyses, quantitatively and qualitatively analyzes by absorbing particular wave lengths of light, measuring the absorption. | Beckman Instruments |
| Petrological Analysis | Mass Spectrometer | 17 | 400 | 15 | Determine the wave lengths of different radiation characteristics of elements in the periodic table. | Bendix Research Laboratory Detroit |
| Thermal Diffusivity Density, Hardness Magnetic Susceptibility Sonic Transmission | Geophysical Measurement Instrument | | | | Will obtain data by drilling a 1.25 inch diameter hole. | Texaco Experiment, Inc. AW 8 January 1962 |
| Temperatures | Infrared Radiometer | 2-1/2 | | | Two channel infrared photometers with fixed optics. | Barnes Eng. Co. Stamford, Connecticut AW 5 February 1962 |
| Temperatures | Microwave Radiometer | 20 | | | Crystal type microwave radiometer, measuring two wave lengths. | Ewen - Knight Corp., East Natick, Mass. |
| Temperatures | Surface Probe Subsurface Probe Subsurface Probe Reel | 1 3 2 | | 1 1 10 | Thermal probe to operate night and day. | Planned Rover Experiment (General Electric) |
| Lithology | Geological Tools TV Camera Drill | 50 10-30 50 | 200 1700 | 0 20-7 200 | Lunar material formations, strata; selenological processes and illuminate solar system relations. | Reference 476 |
| Lunar Elements | Mass Spectrometer X-ray Spectrometer and Diffractometer | 10 40 | 800 72 | 15 30 | Reveals forces acting on moon; indications of surface activity, atmosphere origins, life potential. | Reference 476 |
| Mass and Gravity | Radar Gravimeter | 10 35 | 600 1500 | 60 12 | Of basic celestial interest, will lead to more accurate dimensioning of the entire system. | Reference 476 |

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--|------------|-------------|----------|---|---------------|
| Atmosphere | Mass Spectrograph | 10 | 850 | 15 | Presence or lack of reveals lunar origins. Indicates probability of past and present life. | Reference 476 |
| | Mass-ion Spectrometer | 8 | 45 | 20 | | |
| Magnetic Field | Magnetometer | 4-6 | 900 | 4 | Field elucidates lunar interior. Interaction between moon, earth and sun of primary interest. | Reference 476 |
| Subsurface Temperature | Infrared Device-Thermal Probes | 10 | | 10 | Of fundamental interest in determining origin and make-up of moon. | Reference 476 |
| Solar Plasma and Radiation | Plasma Probe | 2 | 100 | 1.5 | Lunar scene allows direct measurement of low-energy (anticipated) solar corpuscular radiation (plasma or wind) and other radiation. Yields insight into sun's metabolism. | Reference 476 |
| | Triple-coincidence Device | 9 | | 0.5 | | |
| | Med-energy Detectors X-ray Spectrometer | .6 | | .03 | | |
| Seismic | Seismic Probes Geophones | 10 4-20 | 200 2500 | 3-10 | Few measurements yield greater information than seismic; it may be necessary to activate quakes. | Reference 476 |
| Meteoroids | Electrostatic Detector | 3.5 | 100 | 2 | Lunar surface is ideal to detect meteoroid distribution of mass and energy. | Reference 476 |
| Lunar Life or Potential | Chromatograph and Turbidity Tester | 12 5 | 625 40 | 100 2 | Ability of moon to evolve and support life is the prime question for biologists and bio-chemists. | Reference 476 |
| | Astronomical Radio/Optical Telescopes Camera | | | | An unobstructed view of the heavens is obtained; increase seeing power 3 or 5 times. | Reference 476 |
| Engineering Studies | Environmental Test Device | 400 | | 200 | The gamut of engineering problems connected with space flight; basic testing and design data. | Reference 476 |

GLOSSARY OF TERMS

- AIR MASS (OR OPTICAL AIR MASS)** - The ratio of the length of the atmospheric path traversed by the sun's rays in reaching the earth to the length of this path when the sun is at the zenith.
- ALBEDO:**
- SPHERICAL (OR BOND)** - The ratio of the whole amount of light scattered in all directions by a hemisphere illuminated by parallel rays to the total amount of light incident on this hemisphere.
- GEOMETRIC** - The ratio between the average brightness of the disc at phase 0° (total eclipse) and the brightness of a white screen of the same dimensions placed normal to the direction.
- ALLOCHROMATIC** - Mineralogical term for color obtained by extraneous, or foreign impurities in a mineral.
- ASCENDING NODE** - The point where a planet's (or moon's) center crosses the ecliptic going north. In only 18.6 years the lunar nodes shift completely around the ecliptic.
- ASTRONOMICAL UNIT** - The semi-major axis of the orbit of the center of gravity of the earth-moon system around the sun in the year 1900.0, neglecting planetary perturbations, Reference 520.
- CANDELA** - Unit of luminous intensity. Now defined and internationally accepted candle equal to the luminous intensity of five square millimeters of platinum at its solidification point of 1773.5°C also called the new or international candle.
- CANDLE (See Candela)** - Unit of luminous intensity. One-sixtieth of the intensity of one square centimeter of a blackbody radiator at the temperature of solidification of platinum (2046°K): A unit about 98.1 percent of the "new" candle or candela. One candle produces one lumen of luminous flux through an area subtending a solid angle of one steradian measure from the source.
- CHERNOZEM** - A dark colored zonal soil with a deep and rich humos horizon found in temperate to cool subhumid climates.
- CISLUNAR** - Of or pertaining to phenomena or activity in the space between the earth and the moon.
- COLOR INDEX** - The algebraic difference between the photographic (4250Å) and visual (5280Å) magnitudes, expressed in stellar magnitude.
- CONDUCTIVITY, ELECTRICAL** - The quantity of electricity transferred across unit area, per unit potential gradient per unit time. Reciprocal of resistivity, units of $\text{ohm}^{-1} \text{cm}^{-1}$.
- CONDUCTIVITY, THERMAL** - The rate of transfer of heat by conduction, through unit thickness, across unit area for unit difference of temperature, measured in calories per second per square centimeter for a thickness of one centimeter and a difference of temperature of 1°C.
- CUSPS** - The points of the crescent moon.

DIRECTIVITY FACTOR - A measure of the amount of energy scattered back towards the radar receiver as compared to the average of that scattered into all directions.

ECLIPTIC - The sun's apparent annual path around the celestial sphere; it is a great circle inclined $23\frac{1}{2}^\circ$ to the terrestrial equator. The ecliptic represents the plane of the earth's orbit, and the celestial equator is in the plane of the earth's equator.

ECOLOGY - Biology dealing with relations between organisms and environment.

EPHEMERIS - A table of calculated coordinates of an object with equidistant dates as arguments.

EQUATORIAL HORIZONTAL PARALLAX - The angle subtended by the earth's equatorial radius at any particular distance from the moon.

EQUINOX:

VERNAL EQUINOX - That point on the celestial sphere (relative to the fixed stars) in the constellation Pisces at which the earth's equator and the ecliptic intersect.

AUTUMNAL EQUINOX - The other intersection of the ecliptic and equator, one hundred and eighty degrees from the vernal equinox.

FOOT-CANDLE - Illuminance of one lumen per square foot.

FUMAROLIC GAS - A hot gas or vapor expelled from a hole or orifice in a volcanic region.

GEGENSCHHEIN - The quasi-stable "point" which is one of the straight line solution points of the earth-sun system. It is exactly opposite to the sun with respect to earth and appears as a hazy patch of light. It is believed that numerous infinitesimal dust particles in semi-equilibrium at the point are responsible for the haze.

IDIOCHROMATIC - Mineralogical term meaning natural color.

IGNEOUS ROCKS - Formed by solidification of molten magma.

ILLUMINANCE - Luminous flux incident on unit area, Unit: lux, foot candle.

INDUCTION, MAGNETIC - The magnetic flux per unit area taken normal to the direction of the flux in the cgs unit of gauss.

INSOLATION - Rate of delivery of all direct solar energy per unit of horizontal surface.

INTENSITY, MAGNETIC FIELD - A unit field intensity, the oersted, is that field which exerts a force of one dyne on unit magnetic pole.

LEUCOCRATIC - Mineralogical term meaning light in color.

LIBRATIONS - The apparent oscillations of the moon that exist with respect to an earth observer. There are four kinds of librations. They are in descending order of magnitude: libration in longitude, libration in latitude, diurnal libration, and physical libration. See paragraph 2.17.

LIMB - The outer edge of the lunar sphere.

LUMEN - The unit of luminous flux. It is equal to the luminous flux emitted through a unit solid angle (one steradian) from a uniform point source of one candle; or to the flux on a unit surface all points of which are at unit distance from a uniform point source of one candle.

LUMINANCE (photometric brightness) - Luminous intensity of any surface in a given direction per unit projected area of the surface viewed from that direction. Unit: nit.

LUX, synonym metercandle - An illuminance of one lumen per square meter.

MASS ABSORPTION COEFFICIENT (μ) - A material property given by $\mu = \alpha/\rho$, where α is the absorption coefficient and ρ is the density of the material. The absorption coefficient is a measure of the rate of decrease in intensity of radiation passing through the material.

MELANOCRATIC - Mineralogical term meaning dark in color.

METAMORPHIC ROCK - That rock formed by pressure and heat from igneous or sedimentary rock.

NIT - A luminance of one candle per square meter.

NODAL PASSAGE - The time at which the moon crosses the ecliptic.

NODICAL MONTH - The period of time required for the moon to pass from one node back to the same.

OCCULTATION - The eclipse of a celestial body behind another.

PARALLAX - The arc difference between the direction of a heavenly body as seen by the observer and as seen from some reference point.

HELIOCENTRIC PARALLAX - The angle at an object in the Solar System (star, etc.) subtended by the radius of the earth's orbit.

GEOCENTRIC PARALLAX - The angle at an object in the Solar System subtended by the earth's equatorial radius.

Also see "EQUATORIAL HORIZONTAL PARALLAX."

PERMEABILITY:

ABSOLUTE - The property of a medium given by the ratio of the magnetic flux density (B) to the magnetizing field intensity (H).

RELATIVE - The ratio of the magnetic flux in any element of a medium to the flux that would exist if that element were replaced by a vacuum with the magnetizing force remaining unchanged.

PERMITTIVITY (ϵ) - A physical constant of a dielectric medium defined in the Coulomb Law

$$F = \frac{q_1 q_2}{\epsilon r^2}$$

where the force F is measured in dynes, r is the separation distance in centimeters and q_1 and q_2 are charges (measured in electrostatic units) immersed in the medium.

RELATIVE PERMITTIVITY - Dielectric constant, the ratio of the absolute permittivity of a medium to the permittivity of free space.

SEEING - The turbulence of the earth's atmosphere caused by winds and currents of warm and cool air circulation which results in variable deflections of transient light rays.

SIDEREAL MONTH - The interval between successive identical positions of the moon in relation to the background of fixed stars as seen from the earth's center. Mean value is 27^d.321661.

SPECULAR - Having qualities of a mirror; a reflector.

SPUTTERING - The removal of atoms and molecules from a surface bombarded by high velocity impinging particles.

STELLAR MAGNITUDE - Equals

$$0.4 \log_{10} \left(\frac{I_0}{I} \right) \quad \text{where } I \text{ is the}$$

apparent visual brightness of the observed object and I_0 is a standard observed corresponding roughly to the light of Arcturus or Vega.

STERADIAN - A unit solid angle, which encloses a surface on a sphere equivalent to the square of its radius. The total solid angle about a point equals 4π steradians.

SUBSOLAR POINT - That point on the surface of the moon that the sun is directly over at the zenith.

SUN'S RADIATION INTERCEPT -

ARC: The lunar diameter represented as a segment of arc on the circumference of a circle around the sun at lunar distance.

AREA: The area of moon's disc represented as an intercept on the surface of a sphere around the sun with a radius equal to the moon's distance.

SYNODIC MONTH - The period between successive full moons, the mean value being $29^d.530588$.

TALUS AGGREGATE - Rock debris at the base of a cliff.

TERMINATOR - The line dividing the illuminated and the unilluminated portion of the lunar disc.

VOLUMETRIC SPECIFIC HEAT - The ratio of a substance's thermal capacity to that of water at 15°C .

REFERENCES

1. Mason, A.C., BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE MOON, United States Geological Survey, Office of Chief of Engineers, Department of the Army, 8-60, 209851, July 1960
2. Wong, T.J., Slye, R.E., THE EFFECT OF LIFT ON ENTRY CORRIDOR DEPTH AND GUIDANCE REQUIREMENTS FOR THE RETURN LUNAR FLIGHT, NASA Technical Report R-80, 1960
3. Carter, W. and Kramer, P.C., ESCAPE OF MANNED VEHICLES FROM LUNAR MISSION ASCENT TRAJECTORIES, AAS Preprint 61-20, 16-18 January 1961
4. Speer, F.A., TRACKING ACCURACIES FOR LUNAR MISSIONS, AAS Preprint 61-37, 16-18 January 1961
5. Whipple, F.L., THE EARTH'S DUST BELT, AAS Preprint 61-46, 16-18 January 1961
6. Bobrovnikoff, N.T., NATURAL ENVIRONMENT OF THE MOON, WADC Phase Technical Note 847-3, June 1959, ASTIA 242177
7. Kuiper, G.P., LUNAR ATLAS, Volume I, Aeronautical Chart and Information Center, USAF, February 1960 (See References 34 and 35)
8. Gin, W. and Piasecki, L.R., SOLID ROCKETS FOR LUNAR AND PLANETARY SPACECRAFT, Jet Propulsion Laboratory Technical Release Number 34-158, 28 October 1960, ASTIA 246978
9. Shoemaker, E.M., Hackman, R.J., and Egglston, R.E., INTERPLANETARY CORRELATION OF GEOLOGIC TIME, AAS Preprint 61-7, 16-18 January 1961
10. Mosher, R.S., MANIPULATORS FOR LUNAR EXPLORATION, General Engineering Laboratory, General Electric Company, 5 July 1961
11. Eshleman, V.R., Gallagher, P.B., and Barthle, R.C., RADAR METHODS OF MEASURING THE CISLUNAR ELECTRON DENSITY, Journal of Geophysical Research, Volume 65, Number 10, October 1960
12. Leadabrand, R.L., Dyce, R.B., Fredriksen, A., Presnell, R.I., and Schlobohm, J.C., EVIDENCE THAT THE MOON IS A ROUGH SCATTERER AT RADIO FREQUENCIES, Journal of Geophysical Research, Volume 65, Number 10, October 1960
13. Öpik, E.J. and Singer, S.F., ESCAPE OF GASES FROM THE MOON, Journal of Geophysical Research, Volume 65, Number 10, October 1960

14. Harris, B.B. and Johnson, R.W., ANALYSIS OF LUNAR SHELTER FOR LUNAR LOGISTICS SYSTEM, Advanced Manned Systems Engineering, Memo No. 24, VFSTC, General Electric Co., November 1962
15. Brown, W.E., A LUNAR AND PLANETARY ECHO THEORY, Journal of Geophysical Research, Volume 65, Number 10, October 1960
16. Neugebauer, M., QUESTION OF THE EXISTENCE OF A LUNAR MAGNETIC FIELD, Physical Review Letters, Volume 4, Number 1, 1 January 1960
17. Jones, C.D., et al, PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION OF INTERPLANETARY, LUNAR, AND NEAR PLANET ENVIRONMENTS AND METHODS OF SIMULATION, ASD Technical Report 61-267, ASTIA 268719, July 1961
18. Kopal, Z., TOPOGRAPHY OF THE MOON, Chapter 7, Physics and Astronomy of the Moon, Academic Press, 1962
19. Newman, R.A., TIME LAG CONSIDERATION IN OPERATOR CONTROL OF LUNAR VEHICLES FROM EARTH, ARS Preprint 2477-62, July 1962
20. Kelly, T.J. and Adornato, R.J., ABORT CONSIDERATIONS FOR MANNED LUNAR MISSIONS, ARS Preprint 2478-62, July 1962
21. Whisenhunt, G.B., Jr., A LIFE SUPPORT SYSTEM FOR A NEAR EARTH OR CIRCUMLUNAR SPACE VEHICLE, Astronautical Sciences Review, July-September 1960
22. Small, J. and Downhower, W.J., MAN TO THE MOON AND RETURN MISSION UTILIZING LUNAR SURFACE RENDEZVOUS, ARS Preprint 2479-62, July 1962
23. deGraeve, E.L., THIS NATION NEEDS A TERRESTRIALLY-BASED LUNAR LABORATORY, Society of American Military Engineers Meeting, May 1962
24. Head, V.P., A LUNAR SURFACE MODEL FOR ENGINEERING PURPOSES, ARS Preprint 2475-62, July 1962
25. Nelson, W.C., AN INTEGRATED APPROACH TO THE DETERMINATION AND SELECTION OF LUNAR TRAJECTORIES, Journal of Astronautical Sciences, Volume VIII, Number 2, Summer 1961
26. Kollbrunner, C.F., Blatter, C., and Winterkorn, H.F., STABILIZATION AND DENSIFICATION OF PERVIOUS SOILS, FISSURED ROCK, POROUS WALLS, CONCRETE, ETC., Private Society for Soil Research and Soil Mechanics, Report Number 4, June 1941 (See References 27, 257, and 478)
27. Winterkorn, H.F., SECOND REPORT ON SOIL STABILIZATION METHODS AND TECHNIQUES, Princeton University, Consultant Report to Missile and Space Vehicle Department, General Electric Company, 18 April 1962 (See References 26, 257, and 478)
28. Muhleman, D.O., Holdridge, D.B., and Block, N., THE ASTRONOMICAL UNIT DETERMINED BY RADAR REFLECTIONS FROM VENUS, Jet Propulsion Laboratory Technical Report 32-221, ASTIA 273823, March 1962

29. Mickelwait, A. B., LUNAR TRAJECTORIES, ARS Journal, Volume 29, Number 12, December 1959
30. Kuiper, G. P., THE MOON, Journal of Geophysical Research, Volume 64, Number 11, November 1959
31. Ostrofsky, B., A METHODOLOGY FOR THE PRELIMINARY COMPARISON OF LUNAR LANDING VEHICLE CONFIGURATIONS, IAS Paper Number 62-97, June 1962
32. Bartos, G. and Greenberg, A., ABORT PROBLEMS OF THE LUNAR LANDING MISSION, ARS Paper 2490-62, July 1962
33. Lindberg, H. E., STABILITY OF CUSHIONED LUNAR LANDING, Lockheed Aircraft Company, 6-90-61-87, ASTIA 269413, September 1961
34. Kuiper, G. P., Arthur, D. W. G., and Whitaker, E. A., ORTHOGRAPHIC ATLAS OF THE MOON - SUPPLEMENT NUMBER ONE TO THE PHOTOGRAPHIC LUNAR ATLAS, PART I, CENTRAL AREA, University of Arizona Press, 1961 (See References 7 and 35)
35. Kuiper, G. P., Arthur, D. W. G., and Whitaker, E. A., ORTHOGRAPHIC ATLAS OF THE MOON - SUPPLEMENT NUMBER ONE TO THE PHOTOGRAPHIC LUNAR ATLAS, PART II, PERIPHERAL AREA, University of Arizona Press, 1961 (See References 7 and 34)
36. Williamson, F. and Yim, E., VARIABLE-THRUST PROPULSION FOR A SOFT-LANDING VEHICLE, ARS Paper 2481-62, July 1962
37. Hofstein, L. L. and Cacciola, A. W., LUNAR SURFACE VEHICLES, Astronautics, ARS Paper 1424-60, February 1961
38. Rinehart, J. S., BASIC DESIGN CRITERIA FOR MOON BUILDING, Journal of the British Interplanetary Society, Volume 17, 1959-1960
39. Sowerby, P. L., STRUCTURAL PROBLEMS OF THE LUNAR BASE, Journal of the British Interplanetary Society, Volume 12, 1953
40. Thompson, G. V. E., THE LUNAR BASE, Journal of the British Interplanetary Society, Volume 10, Number 2, March 1951
41. Zwicky, F., SOME POSSIBLE OPERATIONS ON THE MOON, ARS Journal, Volume 30, Number 12, December 1960
42. Jones, A. L., et al, LUNAR OBSERVATION SYSTEMS, ARS Paper 1197-60, 9-12 May 1960
43. Gaume, J. G., LIFE SUPPORT SYSTEMS FOR THE LUNAR BASE, ARS Paper 1227-60, 9-12 May 1960
44. Cooper, I., Lang, H. A., and Holbrook, R. D., CERTAIN ECOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF A CLOSED LUNAR BASE, RAND P-1304, 6 March 1958
45. Singer, S. F., ATMOSPHERE NEAR THE MOON, AAS Preprint 61-48, 16-18 January 1961

46. United States Air Force, SPACE ENVIRONMENTAL CRITERIA FOR AERO-SPACE VEHICLES, USAF Specification Bulletin Number 523, 28 November 1960
47. Kiess, C.C. and Lassovzsky, K., THE KNOWN PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE MOON AND THE PLANETS, ARDC-TR-58-41, ASTIA 115617, July 1958
48. Brunschwig, M., et al, ESTIMATION OF THE PHYSICAL CONSTANTS OF THE LUNAR SURFACE, University of Michigan Report 3544-1-F, ASTIA 253472, November 1960
49. Stevenson, J.A. and Grafton, J.C., LUNAR TEMPERATURE ENVIRONMENT, Proceedings on the Institute of Environmental Sciences, 1960
50. Salisbury, J.W., AN INTRODUCTION TO THE MOON, AFCRL TN-60-456, July 1960
51. Buwalda, P., THE LUNAR ENVIRONMENT, Jet Propulsion Laboratory Technical Release 34-159, ASTIA 246870, 28 October 1960
52. Schrader, C.D., LUNAR AND PLANETARY SOFT LANDINGS BY MEANS OF GAS-FILLED BALLOONS, ARS Paper 2480-62, July 1962
53. Bronner, F.E., OUTLINE OF LUNAR GEOGRAPHY AND GEOLOGY, General Electric Company TIS Report 62SPC-8, July 1962
54. Barabush, A., SOFT LUNAR LANDING GUIDANCE SENSOR, AAS Lunar Flight Symposium, December 1960
55. Dickey, F.R., Jr., VELOCITY SENSING FOR SOFT LUNAR LANDING BY CORRELATION BETWEEN SPACED MICROWAVE RECEIVERS, 1961 IRE International Convention Record
56. deFries, P.J., GUIDANCE CONCEPTS FOR LUNAR LANDINGS, AAS Preprint 61-39
57. Pope, W.S. and Rousculp, P.J., SELECTION OF A TELEVISION SYSTEM FOR LUNAR EXPLORATION, AAS Preprint 61-4, 16-18 January 1961
58. Wilson, R.J., A FAMILY OF RADIOISOTOPE-FUELED AUXILIARY POWER SYSTEMS FOR LUNAR EXPLORATION, AAS Lunar Flight Symposium, 27 December 1960
59. McAllister, D., GIMBALLE INERTIAL NAVIGATION IN LUNAR OR PLANETARY GUIDANCE, AAS Preprint 61-38, 16-18 January 1961
60. Bement, H.I., LUNAR GUIDANCE, Astronautics, September 1960
61. Michael, W.H. and Tolson, R.H., THREE-DIMENSIONAL LUNAR MISSION STUDIES, NASA Memorandum 6-29-59L, ASTIA 217733, June 1959
62. Urey, H.C., CRITICISM OF THE MELTED MOON THEORY, Journal of Geophysical Research, Volume 65, Number 1, January 1960

63. United States Air Force SR-183, LUNAR OBSERVATORY STUDY, Volume I and Volume II, AFBMD TR-60-44, April 1960, SECRET
64. Lieske, H.A., LUNAR TRAJECTORIES, Missile and Space Vehicle Department, General Electric Company, Proposal Number 190-807, Volume II, 1960
65. Bloom, H.L., A METHOD FOR LUNAR SOFT-LANDING SEQUENCE AND GUIDANCE, Missile and Space Vehicle Department, General Electric Company, Proposal Number 190-807, Volume II, 1960
66. Daniels, F.B., A THEORY OF RADAR REFLECTIONS FROM THE MOON AND PLANETS, Journal of Geophysical Research, Volume 66, Number 6, June 1961
67. Baldwin, R.B., THE FACE OF THE MOON, University of Chicago Press, 1949 (See Reference 552)
68. Hughes, V.A., DISCUSSION OF A THEORY OF RADAR REFLECTIONS FROM THE MOON AND PLANETS BY DANIELS, Journal of Geophysical Research, Volume 67, Number 2, February 1962
69. Singer, S.F., DISTRIBUTION OF DUST IN CISLUNAR SPACE - POSSIBLE EXISTENCE OF A TERRESTRIAL DUST SHELL, Lunar Exploration and Spacecraft Systems, Plenum Press, 1962
70. Hibbs, A.R., A NEW LOOK AT THE MOON, Jet Propulsion Laboratory Reprint - Engineering and Science Magazine, published at California Institute of Technology, June 1960
71. Senior, T.B.A. and Siegel, K.M., A THEORY OF RADAR SCATTERING BY THE MOON, Journal of Research, National Bureau of Standards, Volume 64D, Number 3, May-June 1960
72. Giraud, A., A STUDY OF LUNAR THERMAL EMISSION, University of Michigan, 03544-1-T, ASTIA 253471, September 1960
73. Pettit, J.T., TABLES FOR THE COMPUTATION OF THE TIDAL ACCELERATIONS OF THE SUN AND MOON, Translation, American Geophysics Union, 35, 193, 1954
74. "Proceedings of Lunar and Planetary Exploration Colloquium," LUNAR SURFACE, INTERIOR, ATMOSPHERE, Volume I, Number 1, 13 May 1958
75. "Proceedings of Lunar and Planetary Exploration Colloquium, 13 May 1958," GUIDANCE AND CONTROL, VEHICLES, MEASUREMENTS, Volume I, Number 2, 15 July 1958
76. "Proceedings of Lunar and Planetary Exploration Colloquium, 13 May 1958," CHEMISTRY OF MOON, COLONY POWER, EXPERIMENTS, SURFACE, Volume I, Number 3, 29 October 1958
77. "Proceedings of Lunar and Planetary Exploration Colloquium, 13 May 1958," SURFACE PROPERTIES, MARS, PIONEER I AND III FLIGHTS, Volume I, Number 4, 12 January 1959

78. Shlichta, P.J., GEOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF LUNAR EXPLORATION, Jet Propulsion Laboratory Technical Release Number 34-8, ASTIA 233815, 25 January 1960
79. Press, F., Buwalda, P., Neugebauer, M., A LUNAR SEISMIC EXPERIMENT, Jet Propulsion Laboratory Technical Release Number 34-23, ASTIA 237693, 21 April 1960
80. Baker, R.M.L. and Makemson, M.W., FUNDAMENTALS OF ASTRO-DYNAMICS, Astrodynamical Report Number 6, University of California in Los Angeles, ASTIA 234696, September 1959
81. Strong, J.D., deVaucouleur, G.H., Zwicky, F., PLANETARY ASTRONOMY FROM SATELLITE-SUBSTITUTE VEHICLES, Holloman AFMDC-TR-60-6, ASTIA 234813, March 1960
82. Green, J., GEOPHYSICS AS APPLIED TO LUNAR EXPLORATION, AFCRC Document Number AFCRC-TR-60-409, ASTIA 245513, 30 June 1960
83. Tross, C., THE ADAMS-BASHFORTH METHOD AS APPLIED TO LUNAR TRAJECTORY DETERMINATION, Contributions to Astrodynamics/Aeronutronic Publication C-590, Volume IV, ASTIA 228725, September 1959
84. Walters, L., LUNAR TRAJECTORY MECHANICS, Contributions to Astrodynamics/Aeronutronic Publication C-590, Volume IV, ASTIA 228725, September 1959
85. Liu, A., MOTION ABOUT A TRI-AXIAL ELLIPSOID, Contributions to Astrodynamics/Aeronutronic Publication C-590, ASTIA 228723, September 1960
86. Tross, C., Enright, J., and Liu, A., TRANSLUNAR TRAJECTORIES AND ASSOCIATED SENSITIVITIES, Contributions to Astrodynamics/Aeronutronic Publication C-590, Volume III, ASTIA 228724, September 1959
87. Tross, C., LUNAR LANDING SITES, Contributions to Astrodynamics/Aeronutronic Publication C-590, Volume III, ASTIA 228724, September 1959
88. Martin, G., FAVORABLE LAUNCH DATES, Contributions to Astrodynamics/Aeronutronic Publication C-590, Volume III, ASTIA 228724, September 1959
89. Baker, R.M.L., ACCURACY REQUIRED FOR A RETURN FROM INTER-PLANETARY VOYAGES, Contributions to Astrodynamics/Aeronutronic Publication C-590, Volume III, ASTIA 228724, September 1959
90. Magnolia, L.R. and Trew, J.R., THE LUNAR PROBLEM - VOLUME I, BIBLIOGRAPHY, Space Technology Laboratories AB61-5110-40, ASTIA 268706, October 1961
91. Beller, W., TWELVE SURVEYORS NOW PLANNED FOR MOON EXPLORATION, Missiles and Rockets, 4 June 1962
92. Hendrix, C.E., PROPOSAL FOR A SIMPLE SYSTEM FOR ACHIEVING SOFT LANDING OF A ROCKET VEHICLE, NOTS TP 2495, NAVWEPS Report 7084, ASTIA 239357, 8 June 1960

93. LUNAR VEHICLE GUIDANCE SYSTEM STUDY, Convair Astronautics Division, WADC TR-59-527, Task Number 50820, ASTIA 313257, 30 September 1959
94. Troitskii, V.S., NATURE AND PHYSICAL STATE OF THE SURFACE LAYER OF THE MOON, Soviet Astronomy - AJ, Volume 6, Number 1, July-August 1962
95. Lowrey, R.O. and Ray, J.T., HUMAN FACTORS OF THE LUNAR LOGISTICS MISSION, SAE Preprint 302C, January 1961
96. Salonomovich, A.E., LUNAR THERMAL RADIO EMISSION IN THE CENTI-METER BAND AND SOME CHARACTERISTICS OF THE SURFACE LAYER, Soviet Astronomy - AJ, Volume 6, Number 1, July-August 1962
97. Grushinskii, N.P. and Sagitor, M.U., SOME CONSIDERATIONS ON THE LUNAR GRAVITATIONAL FIELD, Soviet Astronomy - AJ, Volume 6, Number 1, July-August, 1962
98. Sharonov, V.V., VISUAL COLORIMETRY OF THE LUNAR SURFACE, Soviet Astronomy - AJ, Volume 6, Number 1, July-August 1962
99. Buettner, K.J.K., THE MOON'S FIRST DECIMETER, RAND Corporation, Memorandum Number RM-3263-JPL, September 1962
100. Ruskol, E.L., THE ORIGIN OF THE MOON, Soviet Astronomy - AJ, Volume 4, Number 4, January-February 1961
101. Fischer, I., THE LUNAR DISTANCE, American Geophysics Union Meeting, Washington, D.C., April 1962
102. Radlova, L.N., THE COLOUR OF THE BRIGHT RAYS ON THE LUNAR SURFACE, Soviet Astronomy - AJ, Volume 4, Number 6, May-June 1961
103. Piddington, J.H., THE CISLUNAR MAGNETIC FIELD, Planetary and Space Sciences, Volume 9, June 1962
104. Öpik, E.J., THE LUNAR ATMOSPHERE, Planetary and Space Sciences, Volume 9, May 1962
105. Fielder, G. and Jordan, C., SELENOLOGICAL IMPLICATIONS DRAWN FROM THE DISTORTIONS OF CRATERS IN THE HIPPARCHUS REGION OF THE MOON, Planetary and Space Sciences, Volume 9, January-February 1962
106. Fielder, G. and Warner, B., STRESS SYSTEMS IN THE VICINITY OF LUNAR CRATERS, Planetary and Space Sciences, Volume 9, January-February 1962
107. Baker, R.M.L., et al, A DYNAMIC ANALYSIS AND PRELIMINARY DESIGN OF GUIDANCE FOR LUNAR VEHICLES, Aeronutronic Publication C-590, ASTIA 313607, September 1959

108. Goldbaum, G.C. and Gunkel, R.J., COMPARISON OF TWO-DIMENSIONAL AND THREE-DIMENSIONAL ANALYSIS OF EARTH-MOON FLIGHT, Douglas Aircraft Company, Engineering Paper 634, August 1958
109. deFries, P.J., ANALYSIS OF ERROR PROGRESSION IN TERMINAL GUIDANCE FOR LUNAR LANDING, Journal of Astronautical Sciences, Volume VIII, Number 1, Spring 1961
110. Hurlbut, M.R., Muntz, W.E., and Roberts, T.B., REQUIREMENTS AND TECHNIQUES FOR TERMINAL DE-ENERGIZATION AND GUIDANCE FOR A SOFT LUNAR LANDING, General Electric Company, Technical Information Series, Number R61FML8, January 1961
111. Michielsen, H.F., DEVELOPMENT OF A COMPUTER SUB-ROUTINE FOR PLANETARY AND LUNAR POSITIONS, Lockheed Aircraft Company, Report Number 311864, ASTIA 247127, August 1960
112. TRAJECTORY ANALYSIS, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, Research Summary Number 36-3, 1960
113. Noton, A.R., ANALYSIS OF RADIO-COMMAND MIDCOURSE GUIDANCE, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, Technical Report Number 32-28, ASTIA 245321, September 1960
114. Tross, C. and Liu, A., THE MOON'S EFFECTIVE RADIUS, Contributions to Astroynamics/Aeronutronic Publication C-590, ASTIA 228724, September 1960
115. TRACKING PROGRAMS AND ORBIT DETERMINATION, Jet Propulsion Laboratory Seminar, ASTIA 246042, February 1960
116. Goldman, J., AN ASTRONOMIC-GEOGRAPHIC COORDINATE TRANSFORMATION, Data Processing and Engineering Operation Memorandum 116, Missile and Space Vehicle Department, General Electric Company, April 1960
117. Tross, C., ASTRONOMICAL CONSTANTS AND THEIR IMPORTANCE IN LUNAR TRAJECTORY DETERMINATION, ARS Journal, October 1960
118. TERMINAL GUIDANCE TECHNIQUE STUDIES FOR MOON LANDINGS, Astrionics Laboratory of ITT, March 1959
119. Hilton, C.G., GRAVITATIONAL CONSTANTS, Contributions to Astroynamics/Aeronutronic Publication C-590, Volume II, ASTIA 228723, September 1960
120. Pietsch, A., POWER SYSTEM SELECTION FOR LUNAR SURFACE EXPLORATION VEHICLES, Flight Propulsion Laboratory Division, General Electric Company, R60FPD464, July 1960
121. Michael, W.H., TRAJECTORY CONSIDERATIONS FOR CIRCUMLUNAR MISSIONS, IAS Paper Number 61-35, January 1961

122. Teague, R., FLIGHT MECHANICS OF RE-ENTRY AFTER CIRCUMLUNAR FLIGHT BY MEANS OF VARIOUS LIFTING TECHNIQUES, NASA MNN-M-AERO-4-60, September 1960
123. Kohlhase, C.E., LAUNCH-ON-TIME ANALYSIS FOR SPACE MISSIONS, Jet Propulsion Laboratory Technical Report Number 32-29, ASTIA 243853, August 1960
124. Hoelker, R.F., LUNAR PROBE TRAJECTORIES; CHARACTERISTICS AND TOLERANCES FOR COPLANAR FLIGHTS, ABMA Report Number DA-TR-7-59, June 1959
125. THE NON-COPLANAR PROBLEM, ARMA Document DR-220-16, November 1959
126. MINIMIZING THE BOOST VELOCITY REQUIRED FOR A LUNAR PROBE, ARMA Report DR-220-9, 1959
127. Yachter, M., DETERMINATION OF INJECTION CONDITIONS FOR A LUNAR PROBE, ARMA Report DR-220-8, May 1959
128. Levin, E., LOW ACCELERATION TRANSFER ORBITS, RAND Number P-2038, July 1960
129. Fielder, G., THE CONTRACTION AND EXPANSION OF THE MOON, Planetary and Space Sciences, Volume 8, Number 1, October 1961
130. Hacker, S.G., REMARKS ON LUNAR RAY CRATERS, Astrophysical Journal, January 1935
131. Hughes, R.F., EXPERIMENTS ON THE MICROMETEORITE ORBITAL DISTRIBUTION, General Electric Company, Space Science Laboratory, Aerophysics Section Technical Memorandum Number 186, November 1962
132. Dole, S.H., VISUAL DETECTION OF LIGHT SOURCES ON OR NEAR THE MOON, RAND Memorandum RM-1900, ASTIA 133032, 27 May 1957
133. Schecter, M.B., SOME WEIGHT CONSIDERATIONS FOR MANNED LUNAR MISSIONS, RAND Number P-1636, March 1959
134. Vestine, E.H., EVOLUTION AND NATURE OF THE LUNAR ATMOSPHERE, RAND Number RM-2106, ASTIA 150683, January 1958
135. Vestine, E.H., UTILIZATION OF A MOON ROCKET SYSTEM FOR MEASUREMENT OF THE LUNAR MAGNETIC FIELD, RAND Number RM-1933, ASTIA 133008, July 1957
136. Kellogg, W.W., OBSERVATIONS OF THE MOON FROM THE MOON'S SURFACE, RAND Number RM-1764, ASTIA 133007, July 1956
137. Clement, G.H., THE MOON ROCKET, Franklin Institute Monograph Number 2, 1956, or RAND Number P-833, May 1956
138. Ehrlicke, K.A., SOME BASIC ASPECTS OF OPERATION IN CISLUNAR AND LUNAR SPACE, ARS Paper Number 235A-55

139. Wolaver, L. E., FACTORS IN PRECISION SPACE FLIGHT TRAJECTORIES, WADC Internal Memorandum 58-57, November 1958
140. Wolaver, L. E., BALLISTIC TRAJECTORIES ABOVE THE LUNAR SURFACE, WADC Internal Memorandum 58-56, September 1958
141. Bryson, A. E., OPTIMUM PATHS TO THE MOON AND PLANETS, Astronautics, Volume 3, Number 9, September 1958
142. Wolaver, L. E., INVESTIGATION OF EARTH-MOON TRAJECTORIES, PART I: PASSIVE SEGMENT, WADC Technical Memorandum WCLJY-57-8, October 1957
143. Davies, M. E., A PHOTOGRAPHIC SYSTEM FOR CLOSE-UP LUNAR EXPLORATION, RAND Number RM-2183, May 1958
144. Koskela, P. E., STELLAR MAGNITUDES, Contributions to Astrodynamics/Aeronutronic Publication C-590, Volume IV, ASTIA 228725, September 1960
145. Buchheim, R. W., LUNAR FLIGHT DYNAMICS, RAND Number P-1453, August 1958
146. Lieske, H. A., ACCURACY REQUIREMENTS FOR TRAJECTORIES IN THE EARTH-MOON SYSTEM, RAND Number P-1022, 19 February 1957
147. Buchheim, R. W., ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES OF THE MOON, RAND Number RM-1941, ASTIA 133021, 14 June 1956
148. Von Schelling, H., REVIEW OF FORMER ACHIEVEMENTS IN CELESTIAL MECHANICS, PERTINENT TO PROBLEMS ASSOCIATED WITH LUNAR PROBES AND INTERPLANETARY EXPLORATION, General Engineering Laboratories, General Electric Company, Report Number 58GL324, 30 October 1958
149. Sharonov, V. V., A NEW RUSSIAN THEORY ABOUT THE MOON'S SURFACE, New Scientist, Volume 6, 1 October 1959
150. MacDonald, G. J. F., STRESS HISTORY OF THE MOON, Planetary and Space Sciences, Volume 2, Number 4, August 1960
151. Wrobel, J. R., LUNAR LANDING VEHICLE PROPULSION REQUIREMENTS, Jet Propulsion Laboratory Technical Release Number 34-66, 1 May 1960
152. PROCEEDINGS OF LUNAR AND PLANETARY EXPLORATION COLLOQUIUM, California, Earth Sciences Session, Volume II, Number 1, 23-24 September 1959
153. Buchheim, R. W., LUNAR FLIGHT TRAJECTORIES, RAND Number P-1268, 30 January 1958
154. Carton, D. S., MINIMUM PROPULSION FOR SOFT MOON-LANDING OF INSTRUMENTS, Spaceflight Technology, Proceedings of First Commonwealth Spaceflight Symposium, Academy Press, New York, December 1960

155. Project Apollo Final Report, SYSTEM CONSIDERATIONS, Volume II, Missile and Space Vehicle Department, General Electric Company, 15 May 1961, CONFIDENTIAL
156. Project Apollo Final Report, TRAJECTORIES, NAVIGATION AND GUIDANCE, Volume III, Book 1, Missile and Space Vehicle Department, General Electric Company, 15 May 1961, CONFIDENTIAL
157. Project Apollo Final Report, TRAJECTORIES, NAVIGATION AND GUIDANCE, Volume III, Book 2, Missile and Space Vehicle Department, General Electric Company, 15 May 1961
158. Project Apollo Final Report, ON-BOARD PROPULSION, Volume IV, Book 1, Missile and Space Vehicle Department, General Electric Company, 15 May 1961, CONFIDENTIAL
159. Project Apollo Final Report, ON-BOARD PROPULSION, Volume IV, Book 2, Missile and Space Vehicle Department, General Electric Company, 15 May 1961, CONFIDENTIAL
160. Project Apollo Final Report, ON-BOARD PROPULSION, Volume IV, Book 3, Missile and Space Vehicle Department, General Electric Company, 15 May 1961, CONFIDENTIAL
161. Project Apollo Final Report, ON-BOARD PROPULSION, Volume IV, Book 4, Missile and Space Vehicle Department, General Electric Company, 15 May 1961, CONFIDENTIAL
162. Project Apollo Final Report, HUMAN FACTORS, Volume V, Book 1, Missile and Space Vehicle Department, General Electric Company, 15 May 1961, CONFIDENTIAL
163. Project Apollo Final Report, HUMAN FACTORS, Volume V, Book 2, Missile and Space Vehicle Department, General Electric Company, 15 May 1961, CONFIDENTIAL
164. Project Apollo Final Report, AERODYNAMICS, CONFIGURATIONS, HEATING, STRUCTURES AND MATERIALS, Missile and Space Vehicle Department, General Electric Company, 15 May 1961, CONFIDENTIAL
165. Project Apollo Final Report, MECHANICAL AND ELECTRICAL SYSTEMS, Volume VII, Missile and Space Vehicle Department, General Electric Company, 15 May 1961, CONFIDENTIAL
166. Project Apollo Final Report, PRELIMINARY DESIGN, Volume VIII, Missile and Space Vehicle Department, General Electric Company, 15 May 1961, CONFIDENTIAL
167. Project Apollo Final Report, APOLLO PROGRAM IMPLEMENTATION PLAN, Volume IX, Missile and Space Vehicle Department, General Electric Company, 15 May 1961, CONFIDENTIAL
168. Project Apollo Final Report, COST INFORMATION, Volume X, Missile and Space Vehicle Department, General Electric Company, 15 May 1961, CONFIDENTIAL

169. Project Apollo Final Report, SELECTED STUDIES APPLICABLE TO PROJECT APOLLO, Volume XI, Missile and Space Vehicle Department, General Electric Company, 15 May 1961, CONFIDENTIAL
170. Grainger, J. F. and Ring, J., THE LUMINESCENCE OF THE LUNAR SURFACE, Chapter 10 of Physics and Astronomy of the Moon, Edited by Z. Kopal, Academic Press, 1962
171. Holbrook, R. D., etc., LUNAR BASE STUDY JURY REPORT: EVALUATION OF AN EXPERIMENT IN CREATIVE DESIGN CONDUCTED WITH COLLEGE STUDENTS, RAND Corporation RM-2174, ASTIA 205422, 1 January 1958
172. Kornhauser, M., THE CRATER CONTRIBUTION TO SURFACE ROUGHNESS OF THE MOON, Advanced Systems Development Memorandum Number 2, Missile and Space Vehicle Department, General Electric Company, 25 May 1961
173. Permanent Satellite Base and Logistics Study (SR-17532) Final Report, SUMMARY REPORT, Volume I, Missile and Space Vehicle Department, General Electric Company, 30 June 1961, SECRET
174. Permanent Satellite Base and Logistics Study (SR-17532) Final Report, ANALYSIS OF CRITICAL SUBSYSTEMS AND REQUIREMENTS, Volume II, Missile and Space Vehicle Department, General Electric Company, 30 June 1961, SECRET
175. Permanent Satellite Base and Logistics Study (SR-17532) Final Report, MANNED LUNAR PAYLOAD, Volume III, Missile and Space Vehicle Department, General Electric Company, 30 June 1961, SECRET
176. Permanent Satellite Base and Logistics Study (SR-17532) Final Report, TEMPORARY LUNAR BASE, Volume IV, Missile and Space Vehicle Department, General Electric Company, 30 June 1961, SECRET
177. Permanent Satellite Base and Logistics Study (SR-17532) Final Report, PERMANENT LUNAR BASE AND EARTH FACILITIES, Volume V, Missile and Space Vehicle Department, General Electric Company, 30 June 1961, SECRET
178. Evans, J. V., RADIO ECHO STUDIES OF THE MOON, Chapter 12 of Physics and Astronomy of the Moon, Edited by Z. Kopal, Academic Press, 1962
179. Von Bulow, K., TEKTONISCHE ANALYSE DER MONDRINDE (Tectonic Analysis of the Moon Crust), Geologie, Jahrg, 6, Heft 6-7, 1957 (In German)
180. Mikhailov, A. A., DIE RUCKSEITE DES MONDES (Far Side of the Moon), Weltraunfahrt, Volume 2, 1960 (In German)
181. Hayn, V. F., DIE ROTATIONSELEMENTE DES MONDES UND DER DEFINITIVE ORT VON MÖSTING A (The Rotation of the Moon and the Exact Location of Mösting A), Astronomische Nachrichten, Volume 199 (In German)

182. Barabascheff, V.N., POLARIMETRISCHE BEOBACHTUNGEN AN DER MONDOBERFLACHE UND AN GESTEINEN (Polarimetric Observations of Rocks and the Lunar Surface), *Astronomische Nachrichten*, Volume 229, 1926 (In German)
183. Anonymous, EFFETS DE L'IMPACT DE LUNIK II SUR LA LUNE, *Actualite Spatiale*, June 1961 (In French)
184. Markov, A.V., REFLECTIVITY AND COLOR INDEX OF THE EARTH AND LUNAR DETAILS BY MEANS OF ELECTROPHOTOMETRY, *Bull. Abast. Obs.* 11, 1950 (In Russian)
185. Franz, J., ORTSBESTIMMUNG VON 150 MONDKRATERN (150 Lunar Crater Observations), *Mitt. Sternw. Breslau* 1, 1901 (In German)
186. Van Hemelrijck, L., et al, LUNAR TEMPERATURES AND THEIR INTERACTION WITH A LUNAR INSTRUMENT, American Geophysics Union Meeting, Washington, D.C., April 1962
187. Salisbury, J.W., LUNAR NATURAL RESOURCES, American Geophysics Union Meeting, Washington, D.C., April 1962
188. Pettengill, G.H., et al, A RADAR INVESTIGATION OF VENUS, *Astronomical Journal*, Volume 67, Number 4, May 1962
189. Huang, S.S., PRELIMINARY STUDY OF ORBITS OF INTEREST FOR MOON PROBES, *Astronomical Journal*, Volume 67, Number 5, June 1962
190. Xenakis, G., A SIMPLE PASSIVE METHOD FOR PREDICTING THE PATH OF A SPACE SHIP WITH RESPECT TO A PLANET WHICH IT IS APPROACHING, WADC Technical Note 58-42, ASTIA 150960, February 1958
191. Holbrook, R.D., LUNAR BASE PLANNING CONSIDERATIONS, RAND Corporation Number P-1436, February 1958
192. Perkel, H., SPACE VEHICLE ATTITUDE PROBLEMS, AAS Paper Number 58-55, December 1958
193. Brown, C.A., SIMPLIFIED SPACE GUIDANCE SYSTEMS ANALYSIS, AAS Paper Number 58-56, December 1958
194. White, J.A., A STUDY OF THE GUIDANCE OF A SPACE VEHICLE RETURNING TO A BRAKING ELLIPSE ABOUT THE EARTH, NASA Technical Note D-191, January 1960
195. Mickelwait, A.B., ANALYTICAL AND NUMERICAL STUDIES OF THREE-DIMENSIONAL TRAJECTORIES TO THE MOON, Space Technology Laboratories, Number GM-TM-0165-00287, 23 September 1958
196. The Martin Company, THE MILITARY REQUIREMENT FOR MOON BASE, M-M-P-57-32, October 1957, SECRET (Restricted Data)
197. Lieske, H.A., LUNAR INSTRUMENT CARRIER-ASCENT FLIGHT MECHANICS, RAND Corporation Number RM-1727, ASTIA 133041, June 1956, SECRET

198. Watson, K., Murray, B.C., and Brown, H., ON THE POSSIBLE PRESENCE OF ICE ON THE MOON, Journal of Geophysical Research, Volume 66, Number 5, May 1961
199. Dolan, T.E., COSTING METHODOLOGY AND THE PROGRAM COSTS FOR A MANNED LUNAR LANDING AND RETURN MISSION - PROJECT MALLER, AAS Paper Number 61-32, 16 January 1961
200. Fischer, I., PARALLAX OF THE MOON IN TERMS OF A WORLD GEODETIC SYSTEM, Astronomical Journal, Volume 67, Number 6, August 1962
201. Clarke, V.C., DESIGN OF LUNAR AND INTERPLANETARY ASCENT TRAJECTORIES, California Institute of Technology, Jet Propulsion Laboratory Technical Report 32-30, ASTIA 246430, 26 July 1960
202. Seifert, H.S., SPACE TECHNOLOGY, John Wiley and Sons, 1959
203. Salisbury, J.W. and Van Tassel, R.A., STATE OF THE LUNAR DUST, "Publication of the Astronomical Society of the Pacific," Volume 74, Number 438, June 1962
204. Stewart, P.A., SURFACE EXPLORATION OF THE MOON, Spaceflight, Volume III, Number 2, March 1961
205. MacDonald G.J.F., INTERIOR OF THE MOON, Science, Volume 133, Number 3458, 7 April 1961
206. Moore, P.A., A GUIDE TO THE MOON, W.W. Norton and Company, Incorporated, 1953
207. Whipple, F.L., EARTH, MOON, AND PLANETS, The Harvard University Press, 1947
208. Pohn, H., Murray, B.C., and Brown, H., NEW APPLICATIONS OF LUNAR SHADOW STUDIES, "Publication of the Astronomical Society of the Pacific," Volume 74, Number 437, April 1962
209. Sinton, W.M., TEMPERATURES ON THE LUNAR SURFACE, Chapter 11 of Physics and Astronomy of the Moon, Edited by Z. Kopal, Academic Press, 1962
210. Urey, H.C., ORIGIN AND HISTORY OF THE MOON, Chapter 13 of Physics and Astronomy of the Moon, Edited by Z. Kopal, Academic Press, 1962
211. Bensko, J., SELENOLOGY, Chapter 2.4 of Handbook of Astronautical Engineering, Edited by H.H. Koelle, McGraw-Hill, 1961
212. Westrom, G., TRAJECTORY CONSTANTS, Chapter 4.4 of Handbook of Astronautical Engineering, Edited by H.H. Koelle, McGraw-Hill, 1961

213. Collins, O.C., OPTICAL TELESCOPY, Boeing Airplane Company Report D7-2567, 25 September 1959
- NOTICE: All requests require approval of AFBMD, Air Force Unit Post Office, Los Angeles 45, California, Attention: WDSOT, SECRET Report
214. Shafer, D.E. and Freeman, G.W., FLIGHT CONTROL INVESTIGATION FOR LUNAR MISSION, Boeing Airplane Company Report D7-2570, 26 September 1959
- NOTICE: All requests require approval of AFBMD, Air Force Unit Post Office, Los Angeles 45, California, Attention: WDSOT, SECRET Report
215. Kopal, Z., DOES THE MOON POSSESS A MAGNETIC FIELD?, Space Journal, September 1959
216. Shuck, D.D. and Zens, R.N., GUIDANCE AND COMMUNICATIONS FOR LUNAR EXPLORATION, Boeing Airplane Company Report D7-2573, 22 August 1959
- NOTICE: All requests require approval of AFBMD, Air Force Unit Post Office, Los Angeles 45, California, Attention: WDSOT, SECRET Report
217. North American Aviation, Incorporated and Radio Corporation of America, STRATEGIC LUNAR SYSTEMS, SR-192, VOLUME IV, FINAL TECHNICAL REPORT, BASING, Report Number MD-60-1, AFBMD-TR-60-19 (IV), February 1960
- NOTICE: All requests require approval of AFBMD, Air Force Unit Post Office, Los Angeles 45, California, Attention: WDSOT, SECRET (Restricted Data) Report
218. Griswold, N.R. and Safley, R.N., SELECTION OF POWER SYSTEMS FOR LUNAR BASE AND LUNAR VEHICLES, Boeing Airplane Company Report D7-2549-1, 22 September 1959
- NOTICE: All requests require approval of AFBMD, Air Force Unit Post Office, Los Angeles 45, California, Attention: WDSOT, SECRET Report
219. Kopal, Z. and James, R., THE EQUILIBRIUM FIGURES OF THE EARTH AND THE PLANETS, Army Mathematics Research Center, Report 193, ASTIA 247405, October 1960
220. Grebenkemper, C.J., LUNAR RADIATION AT A WAVE LENGTH OF 2.2 CM, Naval Research Laboratory Report Number 5151, ASTIA 162724, 6 June 1958
221. Brouwer, D. and Ashbrook, J., MINOR PLANET 619 TRIBERGA AND THE MASS OF THE MOON, Astronomical Journal, Volume 56, 1957

222. Zukerman, A., GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS AND LAUNCHING TABLES, MOON TO EARTH TRAJECTORIES, Aerojet-General Corporation, Report Number 1741, Volume III, AFBMD-TR-60-16 (III), February 1960
- NOTICE: All requests require approval of AFBMD, Air Force Unit Post Office, Los Angeles 45, California, Attention: WDSOT
223. Hill, J.E. and Gilvarry, J.J., APPLICATION OF THE BALDWIN CRATER RELATION TO THE SCALING OF EXPLOSION CRATERS, Journal of Geophysical Research, Volume 61, Number 3, September 1956
224. Lederburg, J. and Cowie, D.B., MOONDUST, Science, Volume 127, June 1958
225. Barthle, R.C., RADAR STUDIES OF THE CISLUNAR MEDIUM, "Publication of the Astronomical Society of the Pacific," Volume 71, Number 422, October 1959
226. Litton Industries, HUMAN FACTORS, MOON BASE AND NON-PLANETARY BASES, Aerojet-General Corporation, Final Report Number 1741, Volume XII, AFBMD-TR-60-16 (XII), February 1960
- NOTICE: All requests require approval of AFBMD, Air Force Unit Post Office, Los Angeles 45, California, Attention: WDSOT, CONFIDENTIAL Report
227. Lass, H., MOTION OF A SATELLITE OF THE MOON, ARS Journal, Volume 31, February 1961
228. Eckle, J.J., LUNAR TRANSPORTATION AND ENVIRONMENTAL CONDITIONING, Boeing Airplane Company Report D7-2534, 21 September 1959
- NOTICE: All requests require approval of AFBMD, Air Force Unit Post Office, Los Angeles 45, California, Attention: WDSOT, CONFIDENTIAL Report
229. Henry, I.G., TRAJECTORY STUDIES, Aerojet-General Corporation Report Number 1741, Volume VIII, AFBMD-TR-60-16 (VIII), February 1960
- NOTICE: All requests require approval of AFBMD, Air Force Unit Post Office, Los Angeles 45, California, Attention: WDSOT
230. Zukerman, A., GUIDANCE FOR IMPACT, INTERCEPTION, AND RENDEZ-VOUS IN MOON-EARTH SPACE, Aerojet-General Corporation Report Number 1741, Volume IV, AFBMD-TR-60-16 (IV), February 1960
- NOTICE: All requests require approval of AFBMD, Air Force Unit Post Office, Los Angeles 45, California, Attention: WDSOT
231. Miller, M.M., ORGANIZATION AND LOGISTICS OF EXPEDITIONS INTO EXTREMELY HAZARDOUS PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENTS, Boeing Airplane Company Report D7-2600, October 1959, SECRET

232. Boeing Airplane Company, LUNAR AND CISLUNAR ENVIRONMENT, Report Number D7-3037, August 1959
- NOTICE: All requests require approval of AFBMD, Air Force Unit Post Office, Los Angeles 45, California, Attention: WDSOT
233. Kulander, J., LUNAR TEMPERATURES, Report Number D7-2517, September 1959
- NOTICE: All requests require approval of AFBMD, Air Force Unit Post Office, Los Angeles 45, California, Attention: WDSOT
234. Fensler, W. E., et al, THE ELECTROMAGNETIC PARAMETERS OF SELECTED TERRESTRIAL AND EXTRA-TERRESTRIAL ROCKS AND GLASSES, University of Michigan, Radiation Laboratory Report RL-165-J, 1960
235. Dobrin, S., PROPULSION FOR MOON-LANDING MANEUVERS, Missile Design and Development, March 1959
236. Fensler, W. E., Senior, T. B. A., and Siegel, K. M., EXPLORING THE DEPTH OF SURFACE LAYERS OF THE MOON AND PLANETS FROM A RADAR SPACE OBSERVATORY, University of Michigan, Radiation Laboratory Report 69J-11, 1960
237. Brereton, R. G., Kilner, S. B., and Cowles, G. D., LUNAR BASE CONSTRUCTION AND INDUSTRY, Aerojet-General Corporation Report 1741, Volume XIII, AFBMD-TR-60-16 (XIII), February 1960
- NOTICE: All requests require approval of AFBMD, Air Force Unit Post Office, Los Angeles 45, California, Attention: WDSOT, CONFIDENTIAL Report
238. Wilson, R. E., Cline, J. R., and Stranne, D. S., LUNAR OBSERVATORY - LUNAR BASE DESIGN AND LOCATION STUDIES, Boeing Airplane Company Report D7-2526, 21 September 1959
- NOTICE: All requests require approval of AFBMD, Air Force Unit Post Office, Los Angeles 45, California, Attention: WDSOT, SECRET Report
239. Douglas Aircraft Company, STRATEGIC LUNAR SYSTEM, Final Report, Number SM-36369, AFBMD TR-60-18(2), January 1960
- NOTICE: All requests require approval of AFBMD, Air Force Unit Post Office, Los Angeles 45, California, Attention: WDSOT, SECRET (Restricted Data) Report
240. United Aircraft Corporation, SENSORS, Report Number R-1044, Volume VIII, AFBMD TR-59-11-1 (VIII), 30 September 1959
- NOTICE: All requests require approval of AFBMD, Air Force Unit Post Office, Los Angeles 45, California, Attention: WDSOT, SECRET Report

241. United Aircraft Corporation, SPACE SURVEILLANCE, Report Number R-1044, Volume VII, AFBMD-TR-59-11-1 (VII), 30 September 1957

NOTICE: All requests require approval of AFBMD, Air Force Unit Post Office, Los Angeles 45, California, Attention: WDSOT, SECRET Report

242. Poppendick, H. F., RECENT OBSERVATIONS OF POSSIBLE VOLCANIC ACTIVITY WITHIN THE LUNAR CRATER ALPHONSUS, "Publication of the Astronomical Society of the Pacific," Volume 71, Number 420, June 1959

243. United Aircraft Corporation, COMMUNICATIONS, Report Number R-1044, Volume IV, AFBMD TR-59-11-1 (IV), 30 September 1959

NOTICE: All requests require approval of AFBMD, Air Force Unit Post Office, Los Angeles 45, California, Attention: WDSOT, SECRET Report

244. Missile and Space Vehicle Department, General Electric Company, PERMANENT SATELLITE BASE AND LOGISTICS STUDY - MANNED LUNAR PAYLOAD DESIGN, INTERIM REPORT, February 1961, SECRET

245. Neugebauer, M., THE SPACE ENVIRONMENT, Jet Propulsion Laboratory Report Number TR-34-229, 16 December 1960

246. Martynov, D. Y., THE VISUAL STELLAR MAGNITUDE OF THE SUN, MOON, AND THE LUX, Soviet Astronomy - AJ, Volume 3, Number 4, January-February 1960

247. Runcorn, S. K., THE EVOLUTION OF THE MOON'S INTERIOR, 43rd Meeting, American Geophysics Union, Washington, D. C., April 1962

248. Rowe, R. D. and Selig, E. T., PENETRATION STUDIES OF SIMULATED LUNAR DUST, Seventh Symposium on Ballistic Missile and Aerospace Technology, August 1962

249. Sponsler, W. B., PRELIMINARY LOCOMOTION ANALYSIS OF LUNAR SURFACE VEHICLES, Northrop Space Laboratories Report 62-164, August 1962

250. Johnson, R. W. and Salter, R. G., LUNAR LOCOMOTION, General Electric Company Technical Information Series Report Number 62SD118, 27 February 1962

251. Rinehart, J. S., EXPERIMENTAL STUDIES OF IMPACT LOADING UNDER VACUUM CONDITIONS, Consultant Report to Missile and Space Vehicle Department, General Electric Company, 22 May 1961

252. Xenakis, G., SOME FLIGHT CONTROL PROBLEMS OF A CIRCUM-NAVIGATING LUNAR VEHICLE, ASTIA 151111

253. Westinghouse Electric Corporation, Air Arm Division, TRAJECTORY PROBLEMS IN CISELUNAR SPACE, Report Number AFDSR TN-59-1284, ASTIA 230878, December 1951

254. Boeing Airplane Company, HUMAN FACTORS - LUNAR OBSERVATORY REPORT, Report Number D7-3046, 21 September 1959
- NOTICE: All requests require approval of AFBMD, Air Force Unit Post Office, Los Angeles 45, California, Attention: WDSOT
255. Rinehart, J.S., SMALL EXCAVATIONS ON THE MOON, Consultant Report to Missile and Space Vehicle Department, General Electric Company, 22 May 1961
256. Lieske, H.A., LUNAR TRAJECTORY STUDIES, RAND Number P-1293, February 1958
257. Winterkorn, H. F., THIRD REPORT ON SOIL STABILIZATION METHODS AND TECHNIQUES WITH A VIEW TO LUNAR STABILIZATION, Consultant Report to Missile and Space Vehicle Department, General Electric Company, 30 June 1962 (See References 26, 27, 478)
258. Firsoff, V.A., STRANGE WORLD OF THE MOON, Hutchinson of London
259. Missile and Space Vehicle Department, General Electric Company, GUIDANCE FOR SOFT LUNAR LANDING, Proposal Number 980-9-952, March 1960
260. Johnson, R.W. and Brown, N.W., APOLLO LUNAR SUPPORT TRANSPORTATION VEHICLE, Missile and Space Vehicle Department, General Electric Company, Program Information Release 4261-026, 10 April 1962
261. Barnes, T.G., RADIATION SHIELDING OF LUNAR SPACECRAFT, Grumman Aircraft Engineering Corporation, December 1960
262. Vinson, J.R., REVIEW OF LUNAR TRAJECTORY STUDIES, Missile and Space Vehicle Department, General Electric Company, Technical Information Series 58SD261, September 1958
263. Haake, H.B., SPACE NAVIGATION, Light Military Electronics Department, General Electric Company, Technical Information Series R60APS15, July 1960
264. Groening, R.D.
- (1) A CORRECTION SCHEME FOR ADJUSTING INITIAL CONDITIONS OF A LUNAR TRAJECTORY;
 - (2) A SCHEME FOR ANALYZING THE EFFECTS OF ERRORS IN INITIAL CONDITIONS FOR LUNAR AND INTERPLANETARY TRAJECTORIES;
 - (3) AN ANALYSIS OF LUNAR TRAJECTORIES USING THE TWO BODY PROBLEM;
 - (4) THE LGP-30 TWO-BODY PROGRAM,
- Missile and Space Vehicle Department, General Electric Company, Data Processing and Engineering Investigations Analysis Memorandum, Number 124, June 1960

265. Ryan, J.A., THE CASE AGAINST THERMAL FRACTURING AT THE LUNAR SURFACE, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, Volume 67, Number 6, June 1962
266. Munch, G., GEOPHYSICAL AND ASTROPHYSICAL STUDIES: THE CONTENTS OF INTERPLANETARY SPACE, Space Technology Laboratories, Applied Physics Department Report GM-TM-0165-00301, 8 October 1958
267. Weber, R.J., SOME THRUST AND TRAJECTORY CONSIDERATIONS FOR LUNAR LANDINGS, NASA Technical Note D-134, November 1959
268. Harry, D.P., EXPLORATORY STATISTICAL ANALYSIS OF PLANET APPROACH-PHASE GUIDANCE SCHEMES USING RANGE, RANGE-RATE, AND ANGULAR-RATE MEASUREMENTS, NASA Technical Note D-268, March 1960
269. Martina, E.F. and Schrader, C.D., ANALYSIS OF THE MOON'S SURFACE BY NUCLEAR REACTIONS, Space Technology Laboratories, Lawrence Radiation Laboratory Report Number STL/TR-60-0000-00078, UCLRL-5916, 5 April 1960
270. Munch, G., GEOPHYSICAL AND ASTROPHYSICAL STUDIES: FUNDAMENTAL ASTRONOMICAL CONSTANTS, Space Technology Laboratories, Applied Physics Department Report GM-TM-0165-0234A, 31 December 1958
271. Dollfus, A., NEW RESEARCH ON AN ATMOSPHERE IN THE VICINITY OF THE MOON, Space Technology Laboratories Report STL-T-F-15, April 1960
272. Anders, E., THE MOON AS A COLLECTOR OF BIOLOGICAL MATERIAL, *Science*, Volume 133, 14 April 1961
273. Gazley, C., RECOVERY OF A CIRCUMLUNAR INSTRUMENT CARRIER, RAND Corporation Number P-1119, August 1957
274. Herrick, S., GRAVITATIONAL AND RELATED CONSTANTS FOR ACCURATE SPACE NAVIGATION, ARS Paper 497-57, October 1957
275. Gallagher, W.J., MASS OF THE MOON FROM SATELLITE OBSERVATIONS, *Science*, Volume 128, 14 November 1958
276. Kopal, Z., MATHEMATICAL ELEMENTS OF LUNAR TOPOGRAPHY, University of Wisconsin, ASTIA 247399, September 1960
277. Billingham, J., HEAT EXCHANGE BETWEEN MAN AND HIS ENVIRONMENT ON THE SURFACE OF THE MOON, *Journal of the British Interplanetary Society*, Volume 17, Number 9, May-June 1960
278. Missile and Space Vehicle Department, General Electric Company, PROJECT PILGRIM - A PLAN TO ESTABLISH AN EARLY LUNAR COLONY, January 1961
279. Mezger, P.G. and Strassl, H., THE THERMAL RADIATION OF THE MOON AT 1420 MC/S, *Planetary and Space Science*, Volume 1, Number 3, August 1959

280. Favor, J., SOFT LUNAR LANDING-FLIGHT CONTROLS, Light Military Electronics Department, General Electric Company, R59APJ-37, September 1959
281. Martin, B.D., A COHERENT MINIMUM-POWER LUNAR PROBE TELEMETRY SYSTEM, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, Publication Number 610, August 1959
282. Serrill, D.E., PROPULSION REQUIREMENTS OF A MANNED LUNAR MISSION, Boeing Airplane Company, IAS Paper 60-30, January 1960
283. Michael, W.H., EFFECT OF ECCENTRICITY OF THE LUNAR ORBIT, OBLATENESS OF THE EARTH, AND SOLAR GRAVITATIONAL FIELD ON LUNAR TRAJECTORIES, NASA Technical Note D-227, June 1960
284. Ruppe, H.O., MINIMUM ENERGY REQUIREMENTS FOR SPACE TRAVEL, ABMA, ASTIA 230925, November 1959
285. Gabler, R.T., LUNAR INSTRUMENT CARRIER-TRACKING AND COMMUNICATION, RM-1731, ASTIA 112388, June 1956, CONFIDENTIAL
286. Miele, A., THEOREM OF IMAGE TRAJECTORIES IN THE EARTH-MOON SPACE, Boeing Scientific Research Laboratory, January 1960
287. Hunter, M.W., IMPULSIVE MIDCOURSE CORRECTION OF A LUNAR SHOT, Douglas Aircraft Company Number 674, August 1958
288. Buchheim, R.W., MOTION OF A SMALL BODY IN EARTH-MOON SPACE, RAND Corporation, RM-1726, ASTIA 123557, June 1956
289. Lang, H.A., LUNAR INSTRUMENT CARRIER-LANDING FACTORS, RAND Corporation, RM-1725, ASTIA 112403, June 1956
290. Buchheim, R.W., LUNAR INSTRUMENT CARRIER-ATTITUDE STABILIZATION, RAND Corporation, RM-1730, ASTIA 112402, June 1956
291. Hiller, H., FLIGHT TIMES TO THE MOON'S SPHERE OF INFLUENCE, Royal Aircraft Establishment Technical Memorandum 379, ASTIA 244631, August 1960
292. LUNAR INTERLUDE, Vectors, Volume 2, Number 4, 1960
293. Brouwer, D. and Hori, G., THE MOTION OF THE MOON IN SPACE, Chapter 1 of Physics and Astronomy of the Moon, Edited by Z. Kopal, Academic Press, 1962
294. Koziel, K., LIBRATION OF THE MOON, Chapter 2 of Physics and Astronomy of the Moon, Edited by Z. Kopal, Academic Press, 1962
295. Salisbury, J.W., THE ORIGIN OF LUNAR DOMES, Astrophysics Journal, Volume 134, Number 1, July 1961
296. Kornhauser, M., STRUCTURAL EFFECTS OF IMPACT, Spartan Books, Washington, D.C., 1963

297. Kopal, Z., THE MOON, OUR NEAREST CELESTIAL NEIGHBOR, Academic Press, Incorporated, February 1961
298. Alexandrov, I., THE LUNAR GRAVITATIONAL POTENTIAL, Advances in the Astronautical Sciences, Plenum Press, Volume 5, 1960
299. Peske, A. and Swanlund, G., CONTROL CONSIDERATIONS FOR A LUNAR SOFT LANDING, IAS Paper 60-76, June 1960
300. Groves, G.W., DYNAMICS OF THE EARTH-MOON SYSTEM, Chapter 3 of Physics and Astronomy of the Moon, Edited by Z. Kopal, Academic Press, 1962
301. MacVey, J.W., CRATERS OF THE MOON, Spaceflight, Volume III, Number 1, January 1961
302. Firsoff, V.A., DISSIPATION OF PLANETARY ATMOSPHERES, Science, Volume 130, 1337, 13 November 1959
303. Brandt, J.C., DENSITY OF THE LUNAR ATMOSPHERE, Science, Volume 131, 27 May 1960 (Comments on Reference 302)
304. Firsoff, V.A., DENSITY OF THE LUNAR ATMOSPHERE, Science, Volume 131, 3 June 1960 (Rebuttal to Reference 303)
305. Brandt, J.T., DENSITY OF THE LUNAR ATMOSPHERE, Science, Volume 131, 3 June 1960 (Rebuttal to Reference 304)
306. Öpik, E. J. and Singer, S. F., DENSITY OF THE LUNAR ATMOSPHERE, Science, 5 May 1961 (Comments on References 302 and 303)
307. Kuiper, G.P., THE LUNAR SURFACE, Proceedings of the National Academy of Science, United States, Volume 41, Number 11, November 1955
308. Benton, W.R., COMPARISONS OF POSSIBLE CRATER-FORMING PROCESSES ON THE MOON, Lecture presented at NASA-GSFC, 8 September 1961
309. Gardner, G., NATURE OF THE SURFACE OF THE MOON, ASTIA 256650, 29 May 1961
310. O'Keefe, J.A. and Shute, B.E., TEKTITES AND NATURAL SATELLITE OF THE EARTH, Aerospace Engineering, July 1961
311. Wegner, G., COLORIMETRIC MEASUREMENTS OF LUNAR FEATURES, "Publication of the Astronomical Society of the Pacific," Volume 72, Number 426, October 1960
312. Kreiter, T.J., DATING LUNAR SURFACE FEATURES BY USING CARTER FREQUENCIES, "Publication of the Astronomical Society of the Pacific," Volume 72, 1960 (See Reference 411)
313. Levin, B.Y. and Maeva, S.V., SOME CALCULATIONS OF THE THERMAL HISTORY OF THE MOON, Soviet Physics Doklady, Volume 5, Number 4, January-February 1961

314. Johnson, M.H., EXPERIMENTS FROM A LUNAR VEHICLE, *Vistas in Astronautics*, Pergamon Press, Volume II, 1959
315. Gabler, R.T. and D' Mara, H.R., TRACKING AND COMMUNICATION FOR A MOON ROCKET, *Vistas in Astronautics*, Pergamon Press, Volume I, 1959
316. Whipple, F.L., ON THE LUNAR DUST LAYER, *Vistas in Astronautics*, Pergamon Press, Volume II, 1959
317. Gold, T., DUST ON THE MOON, *Vistas in Astronautics*, Pergamon Press, Volume II, 1959
318. Barnes, J.L., THE SCIENTIFIC AND ENGINEERING EXPLORATION OF THE MOON, *Vistas in Astronautics*, Pergamon Press, Volume II
319. Kopal, Z., THERMAL HISTORY OF THE MOON AND OF THE TERRESTRIAL PLANETS, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, Technical Report Number 32-108, 1 May 1961
320. Meunier, S., A THEORY OF TERRESTRIAL VOLCANOES AND THE GEOGRAPHY OF THE MOON, *Journal of the Washington Academy of Science*, Volume VI, Number 19, 19 November 1916
321. Kopal, Z., WATER ON THE MOON?, *Discovery*, April 1961
322. Kiess, C.C. and Birney, D.S., RECENT STUDIES OF THE KNOWN PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE MOON AND THE PLANETS, Georgetown College Observatory, Monograph Number 15, AFCRL-TN-60-666, ASTIA 253575, December 1960
323. Kozyrev, N.A., THE LUMINESCENCE OF THE LUNAR SURFACE AND THE INTENSITY OF SOLAR CORPUSCULAR RADIATION, Translated by J. Miller, August 1959 from *Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Krymskaia Astrofizicheskaia Observatoriia, Izhvestiia*, 16:148-158, ASTIA 252312, 1956
324. Bryan, G.M., FUNDAMENTALS OF SHAPED CHARGES (CRATERING OF LEAD BY OBLIQUE IMPACTS OF HYPERVELOCITY STEEL PELLETS), California Institute of Technology, Department of Physics, 22nd Quarterly Progress Report, ASTIA 255819, 30 April 1961
325. Dluzhnevskaya, O.B., ON PHENOMENA OBSERVED AT THE INSTANT OF IMPACT OF THE SECOND SOVIET COSMIC ROCKET ON THE MOON, Translated by J.W. Palmer, February 1961, Royal Aircraft Establishment (Farnborough), Ministry of Aviation, London Library Translation Number 938, ASTIA 253914
326. Kalensher, B.E., SELENOGRAPHIC COORDINATES, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, Technical Report Number 32-41, ASTIA 255607, 24 February 1961
327. Rabe, E., DERIVATION OF FUNDAMENTAL ASTRONOMICAL CONSTANTS FROM THE OBSERVATIONS OF EROS DURING 1926-1945, *Astronomical Journal*, Volume 55, Number 1184, 1945

328. Elsmore, B., RADIO OBSERVATIONS OF THE LUNAR ATMOSPHERE, Philosophical Magazine, August 1957
329. Pettit, E., RADIATION MEASUREMENTS ON THE ECLIPSED MOON, Astrophysics Journal, Volume 91, 1940
330. Haas, W.H., DOES ANYTHING EVER HAPPEN ON THE MOON?, Journal of the Royal Astronomical Society of Canada, 1942
331. Jeffreys, H., THE FIGURES OF THE EARTH AND MOON, Memorandum of the Royal Astronomical Society, Geophysical Supplement, Volume 5, Number 7, July 1948
332. Jones, H.S., THE SOLAR PARALLAX AND THE MASS OF THE MOON FROM OBSERVATION OF EROS AT THE OPPOSITION OF 1931, Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society, Volume 101, Number 8, 1942
333. Jaeger, J.C. and Fremlin, J.H., SUB-SURFACE TEMPERATURES ON THE MOON, Nature, Volume 183, 9 May 1959 (See Reference 345)
334. Coleman, A., SELENOMORPHOLOGY, Journal of Geology, Volume 60, 1952
335. Edwards, W.F. and Borst, L.B., POSSIBLE SOURCES OF A LUNAR ATMOSPHERE, Science, Volume 127, 14 February 1958
336. Dana, J.D., ON THE VOLCANOES OF THE MOON, American Journal of Science, Volume 2, 1846
337. Saunder, S.A., THE DETERMINATION OF SELENOGRAPHIC POSITIONS AND THE MEASUREMENT OF LUNAR PHOTOGRAPHS, RESULTS OF THE MEASUREMENT OF TWO YERKES NEGATIVES, Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society, Volume LX, Parts I and II, 1912
338. Saunder, S.A., THE DETERMINATION OF SELENOGRAPHIC POSITIONS AND THE MEASUREMENT OF LUNAR PHOTOGRAPHS, RESULTS OF THE MEASUREMENT OF FOUR PARTS NEGATIVES, Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society, Volume LVII, Part I, 1905
339. Wright, F.E., POLARIZATION OF LIGHT REFLECTED FROM ROUGH SURFACES WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO LIGHT REFLECTED BY THE MOON, Proceedings of the National Academy of Science, Volume 13, 1927
340. Shorthill, R.W., Borough, H.C., and Conley, J.M., ENHANCED LUNAR THERMAL RADIATION DURING A LUNAR ECLIPSE, "Publication of the Astronomical Society of the Pacific," Volume 72, Number 429, December 1960
341. Dollfus, A., THE POLARIZATION OF MOONLIGHT, Chapter 5 of Physics and Astronomy of the Moon, Edited by Z. Kopal, Academic Press, 1962
342. Wesselink, A.F., HEAT CONDUCTIVITY AND NATURE OF THE LUNAR SURFACE MATERIAL, Bulletin of the Astronomical Institutes of the Netherlands, Volume X, Number 390, 23 April 1948

343. Costain, C.H., Elsmore, B., and Whitfield, G.R., RADIO OBSERVATIONS OF A LUNAR OCCULTATION OF THE CRAB NEBULA, Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society, Volume 116, 1956
344. Russell, H.N., ON THE ALBEDO OF THE PLANETS AND THEIR SATELLITES, Astrophysical Journal, Volume XLIII, Number 3, April 1916
345. Fremlin, J.H., VOLCANOES ON THE MOON, Nature, 24 January 1959 (See Reference 333)
346. Pettit, E., ENERGY CURVE OF THE LUNAR SPECTRUM IN THE VISUAL REGION, "Publication of the Astronomical Society of the Pacific," Volume 38, 1926
347. Elsmore, B., THE LUNAR OCCULTATION OF A RADIO STAR AND THE DERIVATION OF AN UPPER LIMIT FOR THE DENSITY OF THE LUNAR ATMOSPHERE, IAU Symposium Number 4, Paper 78, 1957

OR

- Elsmore, B. and Whitfield, G.R., THE LUNAR OCCULTATION OF A RADIO STAR AND THE DERIVATION OF AN UPPER LIMIT FOR THE DENSITY OF THE LUNAR ATMOSPHERE, Nature, Volume 176, 3 September 1955
348. Seeger, C.L., Westerhout, G., and Conway, R.G., OBSERVATIONS OF DISCRETE SOURCES, THE COMA CLUSTER, THE MOON, AND THE ANDROMEDA NEBULA AT A WAVE LENGTH OF 75 CM, Astrophysical Journal, Volume 126, 1957
349. Gilvarry, J.J., ORIGIN AND NATURE OF LUNAR SURFACE FEATURES, Nature, Volume 188, 10 December 1960
350. Coates, R.J., LUNAR BRIGHTNESS VARIATIONS WITH PHASE AT 4.3 MM WAVELENGTH, Astrophysical Journal, March 1961
351. Fessenkov, V.G., PHOTOMETRY OF THE MOON, Chapter 4 of Physics and Astronomy of the Moon, Edited by Z. Kopal, Academic Press, 1962
352. Yaplee, B.S., Roman, N.G., Craig, K.J., and Scanlan, T.F., A LUNAR STUDY AT 10 CM WAVELENGTH, Paris Symposium on Radio Astronomy, Paper Number 4, Stanford University Press, 1959
353. Pettit, E. and Nicholson, S.B., LUNAR RADIATION AND TEMPERATURES, Astrophysical Journal, Number 71, 1930
354. Jaeger, J.C. and Harper, A.F.A., NATURE OF THE SURFACE OF THE MOON, Nature, Volume 166, 16 December 1950
355. Sinton, W.M., IS THE MOON HEATED IN PART BY SOLAR CORPUSCULAR RADIATION?, "Publication of the Astronomical Society of the Pacific," Volume 72, October 1960
356. Link, F., LUNAR ECLIPSES, Chapter 6 of Physics and Astronomy of the Moon, Edited by Z. Kopal, Academic Press, 1962

357. Green, J., SELECTION OF THE OPTIMUM LUNAR BASE, Society of the American Military Engineers Meeting, May 1962 (See Reference 479)
358. Wehner, G.K., SPUTTERING EFFECTS ON THE MOON'S SURFACE, ARS Journal, March, 1961
359. Pettengill, G.H., RADAR MEASUREMENTS OF THE LUNAR SURFACE, Preprint 61-51, Seventh Annual AAS Meeting, 16-18 January 1961
360. Fielder, G., MEASURED PROFILES OF THE MOON'S SURFACE AND THE ESTIMATES OF MAGNITUDES OF THE ERRORS IN RELATIVE ALTITUDE, Technical Science Note Number 4, University of Manchester, AFCRC-TN-60-268, ASTIA 243276, November 1959
361. Green, J., SOME ASPECTS OF LUNAR GEOLOGY, Astronautical Sciences Review, January-March 1960
362. Autometric Corporation, FEASIBILITY STUDY ON SURVEYING AND MAPPING FROM A LUNAR ORBITER, Final Report (19-FR) LAMP, Stage I, University of Michigan, December 1959 - December 1960, ASTIA 253456, 1961
363. Strughold, H. and Ritter, O.L., SOLAR IRRADIANCE FROM MERCURY TO PLUTO, SAM 60-39, ASTIA 235228, February 1960
364. Jastrow, R., MacDonald, G.J.F., and O'Keefe, A.D., NASA LUNAR RESEARCH CONFERENCE, Astronautics, May 1960
365. Gatland, K.W., THE ROBOT EXPLORERS, Spaceflight, Volume 2, July 1960
366. Neat, W.N., MAN ON THE MOON, Spaceflight, Volume 2, July 1960
367. Moore, P.A., THE LUNAR OBJECTIVE, Spaceflight, Volume 2, July 1960
368. Kopal, Z., RECENT CINEMATOGRAPHIC WORK IN LUNAR PHOTOGRAPHY FROM PIC-DU-MIDI, Seventh Annual Meeting of AAS, Preprint 61-49, 16-18 January 1961
369. Giamboni, L.A., LUNAR RAYS, THEIR FORMATION AND AGE, Astrophysical Journal, Volume 130, Number 1, ASTIA 244723, July 1959
370. MacDonald, G.J.F., ON THE INTERNAL CONSTITUTION OF THE INNER PLANETS, Journal of Geophysical Research, Volume 67, Number 7, July 1962
371. Urey, H.C., CHEMISTRY OF THE MOON, Proceedings of the Fifth Sagamore Ordnance National Conference, 16-19 September 1958
372. Fielder, G., A THEORY OF THE ORIGIN OF LUNAR RILLS, Sky and Telescope, April 1960
373. Makemson, M.W., Baker, R.M.L., and Westrom, G.B., ANALYSIS AND STANDARDIZATION OF ASTRODYNAMIC CONSTANTS, Journal of Astronautical Sciences, January 1961

374. Gold, L., ANISOTROPY OF ESCAPE VELOCITY FROM THE MOON, THE LUNAR ATMOSPHERE, AND THE ORIGIN OF CRATERS, *Journal of Astronautical Sciences*, Volume VII, Number 1, Spring 1960
375. Strughold, H., THE HUMAN EYE IN SPACE, Tenth International Astronautical Congress, London, 1959
376. United States House of Representatives, ARMY LUNAR CONSTRUCTION AND MAPPING PROGRAM, Report of the Committee on Science and Astronautics, Union Calendar Number 852, House Report Number 1931, 86th Congress, Second Session, 1960
377. Francis, W. L., IRRADIATION OF A LUNAR SATELLITE, *ARS Journal*, June 1961
378. Tyler, W.C. and Copeland, J., LUNAR TEMPERATURE MEASUREMENTS AT 8.6 MM WAVELENGTH, *Astronomical Journal* Volume 66, 1961
379. Irwin, J.B., AAAS ASTRONOMY HIGHLIGHTS, *Sky and Telescope*, April 1960
380. Singer, S.F., INTERPLANETARY BALLISTIC MISSILES - A NEW ASTROPHYSICAL RESEARCH TOOL, *ARS*, Eighth International Astronautical Congress, 6-16 October 1957
381. Price, R.W., STERILIZATION AND LUNAR LIFE PROTECTION, Missile and Space Vehicle Department, General Electric Company, Program Information Release Number 170-002, 17 July 1961
382. Walker, E.H., COMMENTS ON ELECTROSTATIC EROSION MECHANISMS ON THE MOON BY GRANNIS, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, Volume 67, Number 6, June 1962 (See Reference 464)
383. Lyubarsky, K.A., AN ATTEMPT TO DETERMINE THE ABSOLUTE AGE OF LUNAR FORMATIONS, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, Internal Office Memorandum T-26, 15 March 1961
384. Shoemaker, E.M., INTERPRETATION OF LUNAR CRATERS, Chapter 8 of *Physics and Astronomy of the Moon*, Edited by Z. Kopal, Academic Press, 1962
385. Kozyrev, N.A., PHYSICAL OBSERVATIONS OF THE LUNAR SURFACE, Chapter 9 of *Physics and Astronomy of the Moon*, Edited by Z. Kopal, Academic Press, 1962
386. Buchheim, R.W., TYPES OF SPACE FLIGHTS, RAND Corporation, P-1428, 24 February 1958
387. Evans, G.R., LUNAR ATMOSPHERE AND SURFACE CONDITIONS - AN ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY, Lockheed Aircraft Corporation, LMSD-3-10-61-1, ASTIA 258377, May 1961
388. Shoemaker, E.M., EXPLORATION OF THE MOON'S SURFACE, *American Scientist*, March 1962

389. Gibson, J.E., THERMAL RADIATION OF THE MOON AT 0.86 CM WAVE-LENGTH, National Research Laboratory Report 4984, ASTIA 143403, 1957
390. Liu, A., NORMAL LUNAR IMPACT ANALYSIS, Journal of the AAS, Volume VII, Number 2, ASTIA 228724, Summer 1960
391. Shaw, J.W., NATURAL ENVIRONMENT OF INTERPLANETARY SPACE, WADD Phase Technical Note 4, ASTIA 250230, June 1960
392. Lingenfelter, R.E., Canfield, E.H., and Hess, W.N., THE LUNAR NEUTRON FLUX, Journal of Geophysical Research, Volume 66, Number 9, September 1961
393. Watson, K., Murray, B.C., and Brown, H., THE BEHAVIOR OF VOLATILES ON THE LUNAR SURFACE, Journal of Geophysical Research, Volume 66, Number 9, September 1961
394. Texaco, Incorporated, LUNAR DRILL FEASIBILITY STUDY, Final Report, ASTIA 258683, 13 January 1961
395. Dunzila, A.V. and Campbell, J.A., LUNAR DRILL STUDY PROGRAM, Final Report, Number ARF 8208-6, Armour Research Foundation, January 1961
396. Hughes Tool Company, PRELIMINARY FEASIBILITY STUDY OF DRILLING A HOLE ON THE MOON, Final Report, 23 September 1960
397. Palmore, J.I., LUNAR IMPACT PROBE, ARS Journal, Volume 31, Number 8, August 1961
398. Senior, T.B.A., Siegel, K.M., and Giraud, A., SOME PHYSICAL CONSTANTS OF THE LUNAR SURFACE AS INDICATED BY ITS RADAR SCATTERING AND THERMAL EMISSION PROPERTIES, IAU Symposium Number 14, Academic Press, December 1960
399. Siegel, K.M., SUMMARY OF METHODS AND RESULTS OF ESTIMATION OF THE PHYSICAL CONSTANTS OF THE LUNAR SURFACE, Radiation Laboratory, University of Michigan, RL-175, 1961
400. Miller, B., ROVING LUNAR SURFACE VEHICLES, PART I, Aviation Week, Volume 75, Number 14, 2 October 1961 (See Reference 434 for Part II)
401. Zwicky, F., POSSIBLE OPERATIONS ON THE MOON, Spaceflight, Volume III, Number 5, September 1961
402. Boeing Airplane Company, HUMAN FACTORS LUNAR STUDIES: COMMENTS ON SELECTED PROBLEM AREAS, Report Number D7-2371, 9 June 1957

NOTICE: All requests require approval of AFBMD, Air Force Unit Post Office, Los Angeles 45, California, Attention: WDSOT

403. Oyama, V.I., Vango, S.P., and Wilson, E.M., APPLICATIONS OF GAS CHROMATOGRAPHY TO THE ANALYSES OF ORGANICS, WATER, AND ADSORBED GASES IN THE LUNAR CRUST, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, Technical Report Number 32-107, 25 April 1961
404. Sagan, C., ORGANIC MATTER AND THE MOON, National Academy of Science, National Research Council Publication 757, 15 March 1961
405. Singer, S.F., SCIENTIFIC USES OF CISLUNAR VEHICLES, Vistas in Astronautics, Pergamon Press, Volume I, 1959
406. Kuiper, G.P., THE EXPLORATION OF THE MOON, Vistas in Astronautics, Pergamon Press, Volume I, 1959
407. Miller, D.C. and Hendee, C.F., X-RAY ANALYSIS OF THE LUNAR SURFACE, IAS-ARS National Joint Meeting, Paper Number 61-109-1803, 13-16 June 1961
408. Gurzadyan, G.A., RADIO INTERFERENCE PHENOMENA CAUSED BY THE IONOSPHERE OF THE MOON, Proceedings of the Academy of Science, USSR, 1958, Volume 118, Number 5; Translated by Huntzicker, J.H., ASTIA 244720, T-109, 10 November 1958
409. Teifel, V.G., CONCERNING COLOR CONTRASTS ON THE LUNAR SURFACE IN THE VISIBLE SPECTRUM, Akad. Nauk. Kazakhskoy SSR. Vestnik, Number 2, February 1960, AS 262.A 5913, 1960; Abstract: ASTIA 245010, AID Report 60-52, 15 September 1960
410. Kopal, Z. and Fielder, G., STUDIES IN LUNAR TOPOGRAPHY I, DETERMINATION OF THE HEIGHTS OF MOUNTAINS ON THE MOON, University of Manchester, Technical Science Note 1, AFCRC-TN-59-411, ASTIA 232260, March 1959
411. Kreiter, T.J., A POSSIBLE METHOD OF DATING THE LUNAR SURFACE FEATURES, Jet Propulsion Laboratory Technical Release Number 34-57, ASTIA 236388, 11 April 1960 (See Reference 312)
412. Hagfors, T., SOME PROPERTIES OF RADIO WAVES REFLECTED FROM THE MOON AND THEIR RELATION TO THE LUNAR SURFACE, Scientific Report Number 8, Stanford University, ASTIA 241719, 8 August 1960
413. Turner, G., STUDIES IN LUNAR TOPOGRAPHY III, ERRORS INVOLVED IN THE PHOTOGRAPHIC DETERMINATION OF HEIGHTS AND A PRELIMINARY STUDY OF THE REGION OF PTOLEMAEUS AND ALPHONSUS, Technical Science Note Number 3, University of Manchester, ASTIA 232271, AFCRC-TN-59-612, June 1959
414. Rackham, T., STUDIES IN LUNAR TOPOGRAPHY, V, A SYSTEMATIC MICRODENSITOMETRIC TECHNIQUE AND ITS APPLICATION TO FORMATIONS IN THE MARE IMBRIUM, Technical Science Note Number 5, University of Manchester, AFCRC-TN-60-269, ASTIA 243277, November 1959

415. Turner, G., STUDIES IN LUNAR TOPOGRAPHY, VI, MEASURED HEIGHTS OF MOUNTAINS IN THE SOUTHEASTERN PART OF MARE TRANQUILLITATIS, Technical Science Note Number 6, University of Manchester, AFCRC-TN-60-270, ASTIA 243278, November 1959
416. Turner, G., STUDIES IN LUNAR TOPOGRAPHY, VII, MEASUREMENTS OF THE HEIGHT OF THE WALLS OF THE CRATER ARCHIMEDES, Technical Science Note Number 7, University of Manchester, AFCRC-TN-60-271, ASTIA 243279, December 1959
417. Augason, G.C., INFRARED RADIANT INTENSITIES OF THE SUN AND OF THE MOON IN THE 2-6 MICRON REGION (MEASURED BY AN AIRBORNE RADIOMETER), NAVWEPS Report 7050, NOTS TP 2443, ASTIA 239675, 3 May 1960
418. Urey, H.C., Elsasser, W.M., and Rochester, M.G., NOTE ON THE INTERNAL STRUCTURE OF THE MOON, Astrophysical Journal, Volume 129, 1959
419. Hughes, V.A., ROUGHNESS OF THE MOON AS A RADAR REFLECTOR, Nature, Volume 186, 11 June 1960
420. Akabane, K., LUNAR RADIATION AT 3,000 MC/S, Proceedings of the Japanese Academy, Volume 31, 12 March 1955
421. Miyamoto, S., A GEOLOGICAL INTERPRETATION OF THE LUNAR SURFACE, Planetary and Space Science, Pergamon Press, Volume 2, 1960
422. Woolston, D.S., DECLINATION, RADIAL DISTANCE, AND PHASES OF THE MOON FOR THE YEARS 1961 TO 1971 FOR USE IN TRAJECTORY CONSIDERATIONS, NASA Technical Note D-911, August 1961
423. Barber, E., RADIOMETRY AND PHOTOMETRY OF THE MOON AND PLANETS, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, Literature Search Number 345, September 1961
424. Clarke, D., STUDIES IN LUNAR TOPOGRAPHY, II, TECHNIQUES OF PHOTOGRAPHIC DETERMINATION OF LUNAR MOUNTAINS, WITH APPLICATION TO THE REGION OF THEOPHILUS, University of Manchester, Technical Science Note Number 2, AFCRC-TN-59-611, ASTIA 232270, June 1959
425. Heinz, L., WHAT DO LUNAR TEMPERATURES TELL US CONCERNING THE NATURE OF THE MOON'S SURFACE?, Translated by Gough, J., Jr., ASTIA 78211, December 1955
426. Tolson, R.H., EFFECTS OF SOME TYPICAL GEOMETRICAL CONSTRAINTS ON LUNAR TRAJECTORIES, NASA Technical Note D-938, August 1961
427. Herring, J.R. and Licht, A.L., THE SOLAR WIND, NASA Technical Note D-487, September 1960

428. Daniels, F.B., THE ANGULAR POWER SPECTRUM OF LUNAR RADIO ECHOES, United States Army Signal R&D Laboratory, Fort Monmouth, TR 2129, ASTIA 239464, 25 May 1960
429. Fielder, G., A THEORY OF THE ORIGIN OF LUNAR RILLES, WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO THE ARIADAEUS-HYGINUS RILLE-SYSTEM, Journal of Interplanetary Lunar Study, Volume 1, Number 7, December 1960 (See Reference 372)
430. Sinton, W.M., OBSERVATION OF A LUNAR ECLIPSE AT 1.5 MM, Astrophysical Journal, Volume 123, 1956
431. Eimer, M., MEASUREMENT OF PROPERTIES OF THE MOON FROM A SOFT-LANDED VEHICLE, IAS-ARS Meeting, 61-111-1805, 13-16 June 1961
432. Schrader, C.D., Waggoner, J.A., Zenger, J.H., Martina, E.F., and Stinner, R.J., NEUTRON-GAMMA RAY INSTRUMENTATION FOR LUNAR SURFACE COMPOSITION ANALYSIS, IAS-ARS Meeting, 61-108-1802, 13-16 June 1961
433. Glenn, W.H., OBSERVATIONS OF THE MOON'S SHADOW AT THE OCTOBER 2, 1959 SOLAR ECLIPSE, The Strolling Astronomer, January-February 1961
434. Miller, B., ROVING LUNAR VEHICLES - PART II, ROVING VEHICLE CONTROL POSES PROBLEMS, Aviation Week, Volume 75, Number 15, 9 October 1961 (See Reference 400 for Part I)
435. Gibson, J.E., LUNAR THERMAL RADIATION AT 35 KMC, Proceedings of the IRE, Volume 46, January 1958 (Adapted from National Research Laboratory Report 4984)
436. Bennett, A.L., A PHOTOVISUAL INVESTIGATION OF THE BRIGHTNESS OF 59 AREAS ON THE MOON, Astrophysical Journal, Volume 88, Number 1, July 1938
437. Piddington, J.H. and Minnett, H.C., MICROWAVE THERMAL RADIATION FROM THE MOON, Australian Journal of Science, A2, 1949
438. Watts, C.B., A NEW METHOD OF MEASURING THE INCLINATION OF THE MOON'S EQUATOR, Astronomical Journal, Volume 60, Number 1234, December 1955
439. Barabashov, N.P. and Chekirda, A.T., A STUDY OF THE ROCKS MOST CLOSELY RESEMBLING THE SURFACE CONSTITUENTS OF THE MOON, Soviet Astronomy - AJ, Volume 3, 1959
440. Teifel, V.G., ON NORMAL COLOR INDEXES AND THE COLOR-BRIGHTNESS RELATION FOR PORTIONS OF THE LUNAR SURFACE, Soviet Astronomy - AJ, Volume 3, 1959
441. Ashbrook, J., REPORT OF THE A.L.P.O. OBSERVATIONS OF CRATER TIMES AT THE MARCH 13, 1960 LUNAR ECLIPSE, Strolling Astronomer, Volume 14, November-December 1960

442. Barabashov, N. P., Bronshten, V. A., et al, THE MOON, Translated by Technical Documents Liaison Office from the Russian, ASTIA 261784, 23 May 1961
443. Duncan, R. A., LUNAR VARIATIONS IN THE IONOSPHERE, Australian Journal of Physics, Volume 9, Number 1, March 1956
444. Hey, J. S. and Hughes, V. A., RADAR OBSERVATIONS OF THE MOON AT 10 CM WAVELENGTH, Paris Symposium on Radio Astronomy, 1959
445. Keenan, P. C., THE MEASUREMENT OF LUNAR COLOR DIFFERENCE, "Publication of the Astronomical Society of the Pacific," Number 43, 1931
446. Fessenkoff, B. and Parenago, P., SOME PHOTOMETRICAL RESEARCHES ON THE MOON, Russian Astronomical Journal, Volume VI, Number 3-4, 1929
447. Minnaert, M., THE RECIPROCITY PRINCIPLE IN LUNAR PHOTOMETRY, Astrophysical Journal, Volume 93, 1941
448. Pettit, E., LUNAR RADIATION AS RELATED TO PHASE, Astrophysical Journal, Volume 81, 1935
449. Stair, R. and Johnston, R., ULTRAVIOLET SPECTRAL RADIANT ENERGY REFLECTED FROM THE MOON, Journal of Research of the National Bureau of Standards, Volume 51, Number 2, Research Paper Number 2434, August 1953
450. Alter, D., NATURE OF THE LUNAR RAYS, "Publication of the Astronomical Society of the Pacific," Volume 67, 1955
451. Kopal, Z., COMMUNICATIONS ON THE MOON, New Scientist, 14 June 1960
452. Platt, J. R., ON THE NATURE AND COLOR OF THE MOON'S SURFACE, Science, Volume 127, 27 June 1958
453. Struve, O., PHOTOMETRY OF THE MOON, Sky and Telescope, August 1960
454. Gilvarry, J. J., HOW THE SKY DROVE THE LAND FROM THE BOTTOM OF THE SEA, Saturday Review, December 1961
455. Slawewski, T. K., LUNAR RESOURCES FOR LIFE SUPPORT, Missile and Space Vehicle Department, General Electric Company, Technical Information Series 61SD188, 17 November 1961
456. Orlova, N. S., PHOTOMETRICAL RELIEF OF LUNAR SURFACE, Astronomicheskii Zhurnal of the Soviet Union, Volume 33, Number 1, 1956 (In Russian) (Translated Version - ASTIA 264169)
457. Gross, S. H., CONTROLLING A LUNAR VEHICLE FROM EARTH, ARS 2018-61, October 1961

458. Thornton, F.H., THINGS DO HAPPEN ON THE MOON, Journal of the British Astronomical Association, Volume 57, 1947
459. Lipskiy, Y.N., DISTINCTIVE FEATURES OF THE SPECTRO-PHOTOMETRIC STUDIES OF THE LUNAR SURFACE, Soviet Astronomy - AJ, Volume 3, 1959
460. Stewart, P.A.E., SURFACE NAVIGATION ON THE MOON, Journal of the British Interplanetary Society, Volume 18, Number 4, July-August 1961
461. Evans, G.R., LUNAR PROBES AND LANDINGS - AN ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY, Missiles and Space Division, Lockheed Aircraft Corporation, SB-61-24, ASTIA 259325, May 1961
462. Dyce, R.B., UPPER ATMOSPHERE CLUTTER RESEARCH - PART IX, INVESTIGATIONS OF MOON ECHOES, Stanford Research Institute, RADC-TR-60-26, Final Report, ASTIA 236853, January 1960
463. Shorthill, R.W. and Saari, J.M., LUNAR INFRARED TEMPERATURE MEASUREMENTS DURING SEPTEMBER 4, 5, AND 6, 1960, Appendix to Final Summary Report, SR-183, Lunar Observatory, Boeing Airplane Company, AFBMD-TR-59-9, 30 January 1961
464. Grannis, P.D., ELECTROSTATIC EROSION MECHANISMS ON THE MOON, Journal of Geophysical Research, Volume 66, Number 12, December 1961 (See Reference 382)
465. Warner, B., FLASHING LUNAR MOUNTAIN, Strolling Astronomer, Volume 9, 1955
466. Radlova, L.N. and Sharonov, V.V., THE THRESHOLD OF COLOR DISCRIMINATION FOR VISUAL OBSERVATION OF THE LUNAR SURFACE AND THE MAXIMUM COLOR DIFFERENCE OF LUNAR OBJECTS, Soviet Astronomy - AJ, Volume 2, 1958
467. Fesenkov, V.G., PHOTOMETRIC PECULIARITIES OF THE MOON, Soviet Astronomy - AJ, Volume 4, Number 3, November-December 1960
468. Teifel, V.G., SPECTROPOLARIMETRY OF SOME REGIONS OF THE LUNAR SURFACE, Soviet Astronomy - AJ, Volume 4, Number 4, January-February 1961
469. Teifel, V.G., THE DIFFERENCE IN THE SPECTRAL PROPERTIES OF AREAS ON THE LUNAR SURFACE, Soviet Astronomy - AJ, Volume 3, Number 6, May-June 1960
470. Niedz, F.J. and Harris, B.B., INTER-LUNAR BASE TRANSPORTATION SYSTEMS, Missile and Space Vehicle Department, General Electric Company, Technical Information Series, TIS 62SD206, 3 October 1962
471. Wilkins, H.P., THE "BRIDGE" ON THE BORDER OF MARE CRISIUM, Journal of the British Astronomical Association, Volume 64, 1954
472. Froehlich, J.E. and Hazard, A.B., LUNAR EXPLORATION VEHICLES AND EQUIPMENT, Space-General Corporation, AAS Lunar Flight Symposium, 29 December 1961

473. Duke, W., LUNAR LANDING PROBLEMS, Space Technology Laboratories, AAS Lunar Flight Symposium, 29 December 1961
474. Missile and Space Vehicle Department, General Electric Company, DEVELOPMENT OF LUNAR CONSTRUCTION METHODS, Proposal Number 291-010, June 1961 (See Reference 495)
475. Ferrara, J. P. and Chomet, M., PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION OF LUNAR SURFACE COMMUNICATION, Airborne Institute Laboratory, AAS Lunar Flight Symposium, December 1961
476. Harris, B. B., PRELIMINARY SURVEY OF EXPERIMENTATION ON THE MOON, Missile and Space Vehicle Department, General Electric Company, Advanced Systems Development Memorandum Number 6, 11 August 1961
477. Robey, D. H., RADIATION SHELTERS FOR LUNAR EXPLORATION, Journal of Astronautical Science, Volume VIII, Number 2, Summer 1961
478. Winterkorn, H. F., SOIL STABILIZATION METHODS AND TECHNIQUES WITH A VIEW TO LUNAR SOIL STABILIZATION, Consultant Report to Missile and Space Vehicle Department, General Electric Company, 1962 (See References 26 and 27)
479. Green, J., GEOLOGY OF THE LUNAR BASE, AAS Preprint 62-21, 16-18 January 1962 or North American Aviation Report SID 61-358, Revised 4 May 1962
480. DeNike, J., LUNAR BASING, AAS Lunar Flight Symposium, Preprint, 29 December 1961
481. Marchant, M. Q., HORIZONTAL AND VERTICAL CONTROL FOR LUNAR MAPPING, PART ONE - METHODS, Army Map Service Technical Report, ASTIA 262889, August 1960
482. Martina, E. F. and Carlson, E. F., DEVELOPMENT OF NEUTRON-GAMMA RAY INSTRUMENTATION FOR LUNAR SURFACE COMPOSITION ANALYSIS, ASTIA 263521, 1 January-30 June 1961
483. Firsoff, V. A., COLOR ON THE MOON, Sky and Telescope, Volume 17, 1958, and Astronautics Journal 1958
484. Winter, D. C., A THEORY OF RADAR REFLECTIONS FROM A STATISTICALLY ROUGH MOON, ASTIA 261980, 5 June 1961
485. Stitt, L. E., INTERACTION OF HIGHLY UNDER-EXPANDED JETS WITH SIMULATED LUNAR SURFACES, NASA Technical Note D-1095, November 1961
486. Proceedings of Lunar and Planetary Exploration Colloquium, Volume II, Number 2, 17 March 1960
487. Proceedings of Lunar and Planetary Exploration Colloquium, Volume II, Number 3, 15 August 1961

488. Whitaker, E.A., LUNAR TOPOGRAPHY, AAS Lunar Flight Symposium, 29 December 1961
489. Gehrels, T., PHOTOMETRY OF ASTEROIDS, THE MOON, PLANETS, AND REFLECTION NEBULAE, Indiana University, Final Report, ASTIA 259482, September 1958 to June 1961
490. Sytinskaya, N.N., SUMMARY CATALOG OF THE ABSOLUTE VALUE OF THE VISUAL REFLECTING POWER OF 104 LUNAR FEATURES, *Astronomicheskii Zhurnal of the Soviet Union*, Volume 30, Number 295, 1953
491. McKenney, J.D., INVESTIGATION FOR A WALKING DEVICE FOR HIGH EFFICIENCY LUNAR LOCOMOTION, ARS Preprint 2016-61, October 1961
492. Bekker, M.G., LAND LOCOMOTION ON THE SURFACE OF PLANETS, ARS Preprint 2015-61, October 1961
493. Salisbury, J.W. and Salisbury, L.T., BIBLIOGRAPHY OF LUNAR AND PLANETARY RESEARCH - 1960, ASTIA 265171, July 1961
494. Szilard, R., STRUCTURES FOR THE MOON, *Civil Engineering*, October 1959
495. DiLeonardo, G., LUNAR CONSTRUCTIONS, ARS Meeting, October 1961 (See Reference 474)
496. AMERICAN EPHEMERIS AND NAUTICAL ALMANAC FOR THE YEAR 1963, United States Government Printing Office, 1961
497. Turner, G., THE POLARIZATION OF LIGHT REFLECTED BY THE LUNAR SURFACE, *Journal of the British Astronomical Association*, Volume 68, 1958
498. Cimino, M., ON THE LIMINESCENCE OF THE LUNAR GROUND FOR THE ULTRA-VIOLET SOLAR RADIATION DURING LUNAR ECLIPSES, *International Lunar Society*, Volume 1, Number 19, 1957
499. Gates, C.R., TERMINAL GUIDANCE OF A LUNAR PROBE, *Jet Propulsion Laboratory External Publication*, Number 506, 14 May 1958
500. Turner, G., NINETEENTH CENTURY STUDIES OF THE POLARIZATION OF LIGHT REFLECTED BY THE MOON, *Paper to the British Astronomical Association*, Volume 67, July 1957
501. Shaler, N.S., A COMPARISON OF THE FEATURES OF THE EARTH AND THE MOON, *Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge*, Part of Volume XXXIV, 1903
502. Avigliano, D.P., LUNAR COLORS, *Strolling Astronomer*, Volume 8, 1954
503. Van Diggelen, J., A PHOTOMETRIC INVESTIGATION OF THE SLOPES AND THE HEIGHTS OF THE RANGES OF HILLS IN THE MARIA OF THE MOON, *Bulletin of the Astronomical Institute of the Netherlands*, XI, Number 423, 26 July 1951

504. Courtney-Pratt, J.S., POSSIBILITY OF PHOTOGRAPHING A SATELLITE NEAR THE MOON, Bell Telephone Laboratories, Technical Publication, Monograph 3911, July 1961 or Journal of Photographic Science 9, 36-55, January-February 1961
505. Bel Kovich, I.V., PHYSICAL LIBRATIONS OF THE MOON, Bull. Englehardt Obser. Kazan, 1949 (In Russian)
506. Huss, C.R., Hamer, H.A., and Mayer, J.P., PARAMETER STUDY OF INSERTION CONDITIONS FOR LUNAR MISSIONS INCLUDING VARIOUS TRAJECTORY CONSIDERATIONS, NASA TR-R-122, 1961
507. Green, J., THE ATMOSPHERE OF THE MOON, Proceedings of the Lunar and Planetary Exploration Colloquium, Volume III, Number 1, 15 May 1962
508. Friend, J.L. (Chairman), PROBLEMS OF LUNAR AND PLANETARY EXPLORATION, Proceedings of the Lunar and Planetary Exploration Colloquium, Volume III, Number 1, 15 May 1962
509. Barabashov, N.P., Mikhailov, A.A., and Lipskiy, Y.N., ATLAS OF THE FAR SIDE OF THE MOON, Translation 61-21955, Technical Information Center, Wright-Patterson Air Force Base.
510. Salisbury, J.W. and Campen, C.F., Jr., LOCATION OF A LUNAR BASE, Geophysics Research Directorate Research Notes, Number 70, AFCRL 870, ASTIA 273816, October 1961
511. Vreeland, J.B., LUNAR LANDING BIBLIOGRAPHY, Ordnance Department, General Electric Company, Technical Memorandum 227, February 1962
512. Broner, M.A. and Lander, G.A., HOW BAD IS THE MOON ENVIRONMENT?, Space/Aeronautics, April 1962
513. Turner, R.S., TAKEOFF FROM MOON RELATIVELY SIMPLE, Missiles and Rockets, 18 September 1961
514. Hoffnagle, J.H., PRELIMINARY CONSIDERATIONS OF LUNAR ROCK AS A SOURCE OF WATER, Missile and Space Vehicle Department, General Electric Company, Technical Information Series Report 62SD150, 15 May 1962
515. Kelly, T.J. and Adornato, R.J., DETERMINATION OF ABORT WAY-STATIONS ON A NOMINAL CIRCUMLUNAR TRAJECTORY, ARS Journal, June 1962
516. Fried, E., REVIEW OF THERMAL BALANCE PROBLEMS IN LUNAR SURFACE VEHICLES, General Engineering Laboratory, General Electric Company
517. Brody, R.H., SOME CONSIDERATIONS FOR A LUNAR-BASED SURVEILLANCE SYSTEM, Defense Systems Department, General Electric Company, Report 61-SPC-10, 1 February 1962
518. Hinks, A.R., SOLAR PARALLAX, Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society, Volume 70, Number 9, 1909

519. DeSitter, W. and Brouwer, D., ON THE SYSTEM OF ASTRONOMICAL CONSTANTS, Bulletin of the Astronomical Institute of the Netherlands, Volume 8, 1938
520. DeVaucouleur, G., THE ASTRONOMICAL UNIT OF DISTANCE, Geophysics Corporation of America Report, ASTIA 248633, January 1961
521. Delano, E., THE LUNAR EQUATION FROM OBSERVATIONS OF EROS, 1930-1931, Astronomical Journal, Volume 55, 1960
522. Krasovskii, V.I., RESULTS OF SCIENTIFIC INVESTIGATION MADE BY SOVIET SPUTNIKS AND COSMIC ROCKETS, ARS Journal, Volume 30, January 1960
523. MacDonald, G.J.F., THE MOON AND ITS INTERIOR, Astronautics, July 1962
524. Green, J., Finn, J.C., and Brown, O.D.R., THE POLAR LUNAR BASE, Astronautics, July 1962
525. Eimer, M., MEASURING LUNAR PROPERTIES FROM A SOFT-LANDER, Astronautics, July 1962 (See Reference 431)
526. Stehling, K., LUNAR TAKEOFF, Astronautics, July 1962
527. Halajian, J.D., LABORATORY INVESTIGATION OF "MOON-SOILS," IAS Paper Number 62-123, Presented at IAS National Summer Meeting, 19-22 June 1962
528. Gapcynski, J.P. and Tolson, R.H., TRAJECTORY CONSIDERATIONS FOR THE RETURN TO EARTH PHASE OF LUNAR MISSIONS, ARS Lunar Missions Meeting, Paper Number 2487-62, 17-19 July 1962
529. Gehring, J.W. and Sieck, D.W., A STUDY OF THE PHENOMENA OF IMPACT FLASH AND ITS RELATION TO THE REACTION OF THE LUNAR SURFACE TO THE IMPACT OF A LUNAR PROBE, ARS Lunar Missions Meeting, Paper Number 2476-62, 17-19 July 1962
530. Kopal, Z., INTERNAL STRUCTURE OF THE MOON, ARS Lunar Missions Meeting, Paper Number 2455-62, 17-19 July 1962
531. Carder, R.W., USAF CARTOGRAPHIC SUPPORT OF LUNAR MISSIONS, ARS Lunar Missions Meeting, Paper Number 2474-62, 17-19 July 1962
532. Libby, W.F., OIL ON THE MOON, Ethyl News, May-June 1962
533. Rougier, G., COMPARISON PHOTOMETRIQUE DE LA LUNE ET DU SOLEIL, Ann. Obs. Strassbourg, 3, 1937
534. Gould, R.J., HYDROGEN NEAR THE MOON, Cornell University, CRSR-114, ASTIA 276448, April 1962

535. Öpik, E. J., SURFACE PROPERTIES OF THE MOON, Chapter V of Progress in the Astronautical Sciences, Volume 1, Edited by S. F. Singer, North-Holland Publishing Company, Amsterdam, 1962
536. Festa, R., PLANETOLOGY, Chapter 2.5 of Handbook of Astronautical Engineering, Edited by H. H. Koelle, McGraw-Hill, 1961
537. Singer, S. F. and Walker, E. H., ELECTROSTATIC DUST TRANSPORT ON THE LUNAR SURFACE, Icarus, Volume 1, Number 2, September 1962
538. Lyttleton, R. A., THE EFFECT ON THE LUNAR ORBIT OF METEORITIC ACCRETION, Icarus, Volume I, Number 2, September 1962
539. Palm, A. and Strom, R. G., POSSIBLE ELEMENTAL ABUNDANCES OF THE LUNAR CRUST, "Publication of the Astronomical Society of the Pacific," Volume 74, Number 439, August 1962
540. Giraud, A., CHARACTERISTICS OF THE MOON'S SURFACE LAYER: AN ANALYSIS OF ITS RADIO EMISSION, Astrophysical Journal, Volume 135, Number 1, January 1962
541. Fielder, G., RAY ELEMENTS AND SECONDARY-IMPACT CRATERS ON THE MOON, Astrophysical Journal, Volume 135, Number 2, March 1962
542. Alter, D., THE EVOLUTION OF THE MOON, "Publication of the Astronomical Society of the Pacific," Volume 73, Number 430, February 1961
543. Russell-Dugan-Stewart, ASTRONOMY, VOLUME I - THE SOLAR SYSTEM, Ginn and Company, 1926
544. Krogdahl, W. S., THE ASTRONOMICAL UNIVERSE, The MacMillan Company, New York, 1952
545. Ashbrook, J., THE LUNAR STRAIGHT WALL, "Publication of the Astronomical Society of the Pacific," Volume 72, Number 424, February 1960
546. Turski, W., ON THE ORIGIN OF LUNAR MARIA, Icarus, Volume 1, Number 2, September 1962
547. Menzel, D. H., WATER-CELL TRANSMISSIONS AND PLANETARY TEMPERATURES, Astrophysical Journal, Volume 58, Number 65, 1923
548. Olte, A. and Siegel, K. M., DISTINCTION BETWEEN THE ELECTROMAGNETIC CONSTANTS OF TEKTITES AND LIBYAN DESERT GLASS AND THEIR EFFECT ON LUNAR SURFACE THEORY, Astrophysical Journal, Volume 133, Number 2, March 1961
549. Gibson, J. E., LUNAR SURFACE CHARACTERISTICS INDICATED BY THE MARCH 1960 ECLIPSE AND OTHER OBSERVATIONS, Astrophysical Journal, Volume 133, Number 3, May 1961
550. Urey, H. C., NOTES ON POSSIBLE PARENT SUBSTANCES FOR THE C₂ MOLECULES OBSERVED IN THE ALPHONSUS CRATER, Astrophysical Journal, Volume 134, Number 1, July 1961

551. Fielder, G., ON THE ORIGIN OF LUNAR RAYS, *Astrophysical Journal*, Volume 134, Number 2, September 1961
552. Baldwin, R.B., THE MEASURE OF THE MOON, In Press
553. Brouwer, D. and Clemence, C.M., THE SOLAR SYSTEM, VOLUME III, PLANETS AND SATELLITES, Edited by G. P. Kuiper
554. LUNAR EXPLORATION CONFERENCE, Virginia Polytechnic Institute, August 1962
555. Bruton, R.H., Craig, K.J., and Yaplee, B.S., THE RADAR DISTANCE OF THE MOON, *Astronomical Journal*, Volume 64, 1959
556. Badgley, P.C., Jaffe, F.C., Poole, H.G., and Siems, P.L., GEOLOGICAL AND THERMODYNAMIC ASPECTS OF LUNAR ROCKS, Air Force Office of Scientific Research, Technical Report AFOSR/DRA-62-11, July 1962
557. Alter, D., THE KOZYREV OBSERVATIONS OF ALPHONSUS, "Publication of the Astronomical Society of the Pacific," Volume 71, Number 418, February 1959
558. Salomonovich, A.E., RADIO EMISSION OF THE MOON AT 8 MILLIMETERS, *Soviet Astronomy*, 2, 1958
559. Garstang, R.H., *Proc., IRE* 46, 1958
560. Dicke, R.H., THE MEASUREMENT OF THERMAL RADIATION AT MICROWAVE FREQUENCIES, *Review of Scientific Instruments*, Volume 17, July 1946
561. Jaeger, J.C., THE SURFACE TEMPERATURE OF THE MOON, *Australian Journal of Physics*, Volume 6, Page 10, January 1953
562. Troitskii, V.S. and Khaykin, E.E., RADIO EMISSION FROM THE MOON AND THE NATURE OF ITS SURFACE, *IAU Symposium Number 4, Radio Astronomy Paper 79*, 1957
563. Merrill, G., *DICTIONARY OF GUIDED MISSILES AND SPACE FLIGHT*, D. Van Nostrand Company, 1959
564. Lehner, F.E., Witt, E.O., Miller, W., and Gurney, R.D., A SEISMOGRAPH FOR LUNAR EXPERIMENTS, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, Volume 67, Number 2, November 1962
565. McGillem, C.D. and Miller, B.P., LUNAR SURFACE ROUGHNESS FROM CRATER STATISTICS, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, Volume 67, Number 12, November 1962
566. Pettengill, G.H. and Henry, J.C., ENHANCEMENT OF RADAR REFLECTIVITY ASSOCIATED WITH THE LUNAR CRATER TYCHO, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, Volume 67, Number 12, November 1962

567. Sinton, W. M., OBSERVATIONS OF SOLAR AND LUNAR RADIATION AT 1.5 MM, Journal of Optical Society of America, Volume 45, 975, 1955
568. Geoffrion, A., Korner, M., and Sinton, W. M., ISOTHERMAL CONTOURS OF THE MOON, Lowell Observatory Bulletin Number 106, Volume V, Number 1, 27 May 1960
569. Lundquist, C. A., THE SOLAR SYSTEM, Chapter 2.3 of Handbook of Astronautical Engineering, Edited by H. H. Koelle, McGraw Hill, 1961
570. Senior, T. B. A. and Siegel, K. M., RADAR REFLECTION CHARACTERISTICS OF THE MOON, Paris Symposium on Radio Astronomy, Edited by R. N. Bracewell, 1958
571. Troitskii, V. S., ON THE THEORY OF RADIO EMISSION OF THE MOON, Astronomicheskii Zhurnal - USSR, Volume 31, Number 6, 511, 1954 (In Russian)
572. Orlova, N. S., Vestnik, Leningrad Univ. Ser., Mat. Mekh. Astron., Number 1, 152-7, 1957
573. Missiles and Rockets, Page 9, 22 January 1962
574. Arthur, D. W. G. and Whitaker, E. A., A PHOTOGRAPHIC MAP OF THE MOON, Paper Number 2 of Communications of the Lunar and Planetary Laboratory, University of Arizona, Volume I, 8 December 1961
575. Arthur, D. W. G., SOME SYSTEMATIC VISUAL LUNAR OBSERVATIONS, Paper Number 3 of Communications of the Lunar and Planetary Laboratory, University of Arizona, Volume I, 8 December 1961
576. Herring, A. K., RECTIFIED DRAWINGS OF THE LUNAR LIMB AREAS, I, Paper Number 4 of Communications of the Lunar and Planetary Laboratory, University of Arizona, Volume I, 11 December 1961
577. Spradley, L. A., LUNAR GLOBE PHOTOGRAPHY, Paper Number 6 of Communications of the Lunar and Planetary Laboratory, University of Arizona, Volume I, 26 January 1962
578. Arthur, D. W. G., ON THE PROBLEMS OF SELENODETIC PHOTOGRAMMETRY, Paper Number 8 of Communications of the Lunar and Planetary Laboratory, University of Arizona, Volume 1, 8 December 1961
579. Herring, A. K., PRELIMINARY DRAWINGS OF LUNAR LIMB AREAS, II, Paper Number 9 of Communications of the Lunar and Planetary Laboratory, University of Arizona, Volume I, 13 April 1961
580. Arthur, D. W. G. and Huzzen, C. S., TOPOCENTRIC LIBRATIONS OF THE YERKES LUNAR PHOTOGRAPHS, Paper Number 10 of Communications of the Lunar and Planetary Laboratory, University of Arizona, Volume I, 16 January 1962

581. Arthur, D.W.G., CONSOLIDATED CATALOG OF SELENOGRAPHIC POSITIONS, Paper Number 11 of Communications of the Lunar and Planetary Laboratory, University of Arizona, Volume I, 19 June 1962
582. Hartmann, W.K. and Kuiper, G.P., CONCENTRIC STRUCTURES SURROUNDING LUNAR BASINS, Paper Number 12 of Communications of the Lunar and Planetary Laboratory, University of Arizona, Volume I, 20 June 1962
583. Whitaker, E.A., EVALUATION OF THE RUSSIAN PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE MOON'S FAR SIDE, Paper Number 13 of Communications of the Lunar and Planetary Laboratory, University of Arizona, Volume I, 18 May 1962
584. Gilvarry, J.J., THE NATURE OF THE LUNAR MARIA, Astrophysical Journal, Volume 127, Pages 751-762, January-May 1958
585. Wilkins, H.P. and Moore, P.A., THE MOON, The MacMillan Company, New York, 1955
586. Barton, J.A., AN ESTIMATE OF THE NUCLEAR RADIATION AT THE LUNAR SURFACE, Advances in Astronautical Sciences, Volume 6, Plenum Press, Inc., New York, 1961
587. BEST BET FOR LUNAR LANDINGS, Missiles and Rockets, 19 June 1961
588. Heppner, J.P., Ness, N.F., Skillman, T.L., and Scarce, C.S., MAGNETIC FIELD MEASUREMENTS WITH THE EXPLORER X SATELLITE, Kyota Conference on Cosmic Rays and the Earth Storm, 1961
589. Coleman, P.J., Sonnett, C.P., Judge, D.L., and Smith, E.J., SOME PRELIMINARY RESULTS OF THE PIONEER V MAGNETOMETER EXPERIMENT, Journal of Geophysical Research, Volume 65, 1856, 1961
590. Whipple, F.L., THE METEORITIC RISK TO SPACE VEHICLES, Vistas in Astronautics, Volume I, Pergamon Press, 1958
591. Hibbs, A.R., THE DISTRIBUTION OF MICROMETEORITES NEAR THE EARTH, Journal of Geophysical Research, Volume 66, Number 2, February 1961
592. Hughes, R.F., METEOROID IMPACTS AND THEIR EFFECTS ON BALLISTIC MISSILES, General Electric Company, SDPD, Real Gas Technical Memo Number 13, 23 July 1956
593. Dubin, M., METEORS, Chapter 11 of Handbook of Geophysics for Air Force Designers, Air Force Cambridge Research Center, 1957
594. Singer, S.F., THE EFFECT OF METEORIC PARTICLES ON A SATELLITE, Jet Propulsion, Volume 26, Number 12, December 1956
595. Bull. Acad. d. Sci., Cracovie, a., 1910 and a., 1911; also International Critical Tables, Volume II

596. Dubin, M. and McCracken, C.W., MEASUREMENTS OF DISTRIBUTIONS OF INTERPLANETARY DUST, *The Astronomical Journal*, Volume 67, Number 5, June 1962
597. Koziel, K., THE MOON'S LIBRATION AND FIGURE DERIVED FROM HARTWIG'S DORPAT HELIOMETRIC OBSERVATIONS, *Acta Astronomica*, Series a, Volume 4, Pages 61-193, 1948
598. Yakovkin, A.A., ATTEMPT TO DETERMINE CONSTANTS OF PHYSICAL LIBRATIONS OF THE MOON TAKING INTO ACCOUNT THE CHANGE IN ITS PROFILE, *Publ. Kiyer Obs.*, Number 3, 1950
599. Briggs, M.H., THE CHEMISTRY OF THE LUNAR SURFACE, *Journal of British Interplanetary Society*, Volume 18, Number 10, July-August 1962
600. Hayre, H.S., SURFACE ROUGHNESS OF THE MOON, *Journal of British Interplanetary Society*, Volume 18, Number 10, July-August 1962
601. Gold, T., in discussion following Jastrow, R., OUTER ATMOSPHERES OF THE EARTH AND PLANETS, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, Volume 64, Number 11, 1798, November 1959
602. Salisbury, J.W., THE LUNAR ENVIRONMENT, Chapter VI of *Space and Planetary Environments*, Edited by S.L. Valley, Air Force Surveys in Geophysics Number 139, AFCRL-62-270, January 1962
603. Evans, J.V., RESEARCH ON MOON ECHO PHENOMENA, University of Manchester Technical Report, AFCRC-TR-59-184, ASTIA 225709, 1 May 1956 - 1 May 1959
604. Berman, L.J., OPTIMUM SOFT LANDING TRAJECTORIES, PART I - ANALYSIS, AFOSR 519, ASTIA 258668, 30 March 1961
605. Kornhauser, M., METEORIODS, Chapter X-B of *Handbook of Satellites and Space Travel*, Missile and Ordnance Systems Department, General Electric Company, Document Number 58SD131, October 1959
606. Wilkins, H.P., CURIOUS LUNAR PHENOMENA, *Journal British Astronomical Association* 65, 169-170, 1955
607. PRELIMINARY RESULTS OF DATA PROCESSING FROM THE SECOND SOVIET COSMIC ROCKET, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, Pasadena, California, JPLAT/Translation Number 12, 23 October 1959
608. Kopal, Z., Letter dated February 1963
609. Kopal, Z. and Mikhailov, A.A., THE MOON, 14TH INTERNATIONAL ASTRONOMICAL UNION, Symposium of 1960, Academic Press, Spring 1963

NOTE: It is recommended that item 609, not available at this printing, be consulted for additional information.

SUBJECT INDEX

The numbers shown in this subject index refer only to the works listed in the reference section of this report.

A

Abort 3, 20, 32, 155, 174, 244
Absorption of radio waves 178
Age of moon 9, 364, 406, 411, 422, 501
Air mass 417
Albedo studies 99, 183, 344, 351, 442, 456, 517, 533
Alphonsus emission 104, 242, 305, 364, 385, 404, 535, 550, 557
Altitude measurement techniques 110
Astrodynamic constants 28, 80, 101, 117, 144, 188, 200, 212, 246, 270, 274, 327, 331, 332, 373, 520, 598
Atlas of far side of moon 509
Atmosphere of the moon 6, 13, 45, 47, 74, 104, 134, 136, 239, 271, 303, 304, 305, 306, 322, 328, 335, 341, 343, 347, 393, 404, 405, 408, 442, 501, 534, 535, 543, 599
 bibliography of 387
 effect of solar wind on 104, 316, 358, 393, 427, 508
 hydrogen 427, 534
Attenuation systems-landing 33, 52, 174, 473

B

Base 40, 78, 191, 376
 cavity formed 474
 chronology 63, 226, 479

 construction techniques 39, 176, 177, 238, 474, 479
 design, type 14, 38, 42, 44, 171, 175, 176, 177, 191, 196, 217, 237, 238, 239, 278
 ecological aspects 44
 life support system 43, 44, 162, 176, 177, 226, 239
 power 191
 thermal studies 176, 177, 228, 239
 tunnel formed 474, 480
 under "ground" 177, 474
Bibliographies 90, 387, 423, 461, 493
Biological material 224, 272, 381, 403, 404, 508
Bonding of lunar dust 26, 27, 39, 257, 358, 442, 478, 527, 537
Brightness of regions 351, 436, 440, 442, 445, 446, 456
 versus phase 350, 436, 453
Bulge 67, 80, 107, 117, 210, 212, 219, 298, 326, 373, 418, 442, 530, 535

C

Cavity forming 474
Cementing of lunar dust 27, 257, 316, 442, 478, 527, 537
Changes on the moon 104, 330, 385, 458, 465, 479, 501, 606
Charge of the lunar surface 13, 104, 203, 383, 442, 464, 537

Chemistry of the moon 76, 362, 371, 539, 599

Chronology of lunar base 63, 226, 479

Cislunar environment 5, 9, 11, 17, 46, 69, 77, 155, 225, 232, 245, 266, 309, 391, 405

Color and color index of moon 6, 30, 98, 102, 184, 311, 330, 346, 351, 409, 440, 442, 452, 483, 501, 502, 533

Communications 63, 216, 191
 surface 243, 451, 460, 475

Constant(s)

- astronomical 80
- earth rocks 48, 342, 399
- electromagnetic of moon 48, 72, 99, 359, 398, 399, 548
- lunar physical 51, 597, 598
- lunar surface 28, 80, 101, 107, 114, 117, 119, 132, 144, 188, 200, 212, 246, 270, 274, 327, 331, 342, 373, 520, 543
- thermal inertia 99, 203, 342

Construction techniques 238, 474, 479

Contamination of moon 364, 381, 404, 508

Control of lunar vehicles 457

Coordinate(s)

- earth-moon, system 80, 288
- lunar positions 337, 338, 581
- selenographic 7, 18, 246, 276, 326, 442

Corpuscular radiation

- moon 355, 442
- solar 355

Cosmic ray effects on moon

- neutron sources 392, 442

Costing of lunar mission 167, 199

Crater

- alphonsus 242, 305, 364, 385, 404, 535, 550, 557

Crater (continued)

- data 6, 9, 67, 105, 129, 172, 185, 223, 312, 324, 349, 442, 454, 556
- secondary impact 541
- slopes 30, 67, 152, 442, 587
- volcanic 30, 384, 442, 479

Crust, lunar 191

- seismic and microscopic observations of 136

D

Dangers to lunar explorers 477, 479, 510

Dating of lunar surface features 105, 129, 312, 411, 442

Depths of lunar craters 276, 360, 413, 414, 415, 424, 528

Descent to lunar surface 110

Domes 295

Drill 82, 255, 394, 395, 396

Dust

- charge of 203, 383, 442, 464, 537
- erosion of 203, 317, 442, 464, 535, 537
- fusing of 26, 27, 39, 203, 358, 478, 527
- grain size 257, 342, 361, 478, 527
- on vehicle design 492
- penetration 248, 251, 255, 442
- stabilization of 26, 27, 39, 257, 358, 442, 478, 527, 537
- thickness 94, 149, 203, 224, 236, 317, 322, 345, 351, 354, 364, 389, 397, 430, 442, 508, 527, 535, 537
- transport, (see Dust erosion)

E

Earth rock data 82, 234, 339, 397, 439, 442

Eclipse
 lunar 356, 544, 549

Electric charge of the lunar surface 13, 104, 203, 383, 442, 464, 537

Electromagnetic
 constants 548
 emission 99
 lunar rocks constants 48, 72, 99, 359, 398, 399

Elemental abundances of lunar crust 76, 362, 371, 539, 600

Erosion processes on the moon 203, 317, 442, 464, 535, 537

Escape from the moon 374

Evolution of moon 30, 50, 62, 100, 134, 207, 210, 211, 535, 542, 543

Excavations on the moon 174, 217, 251, 255

Exhaust plume effect on lunar surface 316, 485

Experiments
 on the moon 50, 78, 79, 91, 135, 136, 260, 314, 318, 364, 392, 397, 406, 407, 431, 476, 525

cislunar 266, 405

orbiter 81, 236, 314, 318, 362

vacuum 23, 248, 251, 255, 527, 529

probe 397

Exploration 78
 stay-time 476
 danger 477
 television 57

Explosions on the moon 136, 380

Extraction of water 479

F

Far side of the moon 180
 photographs 583

Figure of the moon 67, 80, 107, 117, 210, 212, 219, 298, 326, 373, 418, 442, 530, 535

Flashes on the moon 458, 465
 probe impact 529
 Lunik II 325

Food production, lunar 43, 336

Fracturing of the lunar surface 6, 265

G

Gamma radiation from lunar surface 362

Gases from the moon 13

Geocentric constants 107, 373

Geologic mapping of moon 362

Geology, lunar 78, 361, 539

Grain size of lunar dust 257, 342, 361, 478, 527

Gravitational fields 80, 97, 107, 119, 298, 326
 human factors effect 402

Ground survey of landing sites 78

Guidance, lunar mission
 general 75, 113, 156, 157, 169, 190, 192, 193, 194, 216, 230, 252, 259, 263
 terminal phase/landing 2, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 65, 92, 93, 109, 110, 118, 473

H

H-Bomb impact on moon 136, 380

Heating of lunar surface by solar corpuscular radiation 99, 355, 442

Height of lunar formations 18, 208, 276, 360, 410, 413, 414, 415, 418, 424, 528, 545

accuracy 18, 276, 528

Holes in lunar surface 255, 394, 395, 396

Human factors of lunar

mission 95, 156, 162, 163

lunar base 226, 254, 402

Hydrogen atmosphere of the moon 427, 534

I

Ice 47, 82, 198, 208, 321, 393, 479, 543

Impact, secondary craters 541

Impact

attenuation systems 52, 174, 473

micrometeoroids on lunar surface 535, 537

Impact probe 397

H-bomb 380

flash 529

Soviet (Lunik II) 325

Inert gases 45, 134, 335, 393, 474

Instrumentation for lunar

surface analysis 442, 482, 523

lunar experiments 82, 91, 186, 403, 407, 432, 476

Interior of moon 50, 62, 74, 205, 247, 370, 371, 418, 523, 530

Internal structure of the moon 205, 247, 370, 418, 523, 530

Lunar temperature 129, 134, 150, 205, 371, 442, 523

Ionosphere variations 178, 323, 408, 427, 443

Irradiance, solar 363

Irradiation of moon 377

K

Kozyrev observance 104, 242, 305, 364, 385, 404, 535

Krypton 13, 45, 134, 335, 474

L

Landing

attenuation systems 33, 473

configuration comparison 31

guidance and braking 56, 118

propulsion 36, 214, 473

radar 54

sites 78, 87, 107, 118, 204, 357, 479, 510, 587

soft 52, 54, 60, 92, 110

velocity sensing 55

Lateral maneuver

terminal phase 214, 473

Launch from moon 526

Launch window 88

Libration of moon 178, 294, 326, 442, 462, 543, 544

Libration points of earth-moon system 288

Location of lunar base 42, 107, 217, 237, 238, 357, 376, 479, 510, 587

Locomotion, theory of 19, 249, 250, 491, 492

Luminescence of lunar surface 170, 215, 323

Lunar atmospheric electricity 136

Lunar flight 386
(see Trajectories)
Lunar moments of inertia 80, 117, 326,
370, 373
Lunar rays 102, 130, 442, 450, 501
Lunar satellites 147, 362
Lunar surface
(see Surface)
Lunar topography
(see Topography)
Lunar wind 374
Lunation curves
(see Temperature, lunation)
Lunik II impact 183, 325, 442, 535, 607
Lunik III photographs 583

M

Magnetic field 16, 103, 135, 136, 215,
404, 405, 588, 589, 607
Manipulators for exploration 10
Mapping of moon 78, 362, 368, 376, 442,
481, 528
Maps 7, 18, 34, 35
Mass, lunar 80, 97, 136, 221, 275, 288,
314, 327, 331, 372, 442, 520, 538,
543
Meteoric
versus volcanic 9, 82, 207, 301, 308,
316, 317, 324, 361, 371, 384, 421,
535, 539, 556
distribution 69, 266, 442
impact 46, 79, 384, 442, 535, 594
origin 384, 406, 411, 535
Micrometeoroid
impacts on lunar surface 9, 442, 535,
537
detection 82

Micrometeoroid (continued)
environment 296, 590, 591, 592, 593
momentum change 538
Mineralization 82, 361
Moments of inertia, lunar 80, 117, 326,
370, 373
Moonquakes
(see Seismic)
Mösting A 181, 276
Motion of the moon 207, 293, 294, 356,
442, 538, 543, 544
Mountains
height 360, 410, 413, 414, 415, 418,
424
height accuracy 528

N

Navigation on moon 460
Neutron environment of moon 335, 392
Neutron-gamma ray analysis of the lunar
surface 82, 269, 392, 432, 482

O

Observation of earth from moon 213,
241
Observation of moon 30, 81, 132, 143,
207, 213, 385, 442, 501
Occultation 356
Oil on the moon 532
Operations on the moon 41, 138, 231,
254, 255, 401, 451, 470
Optical air mass 417
Optical libration of moon 326, 442, 462,
543, 544
Orbit, lunar 147, 543, 544
geologic mapping from 362

Orbit, lunar (continued)
 mass change effects 538
Organic matter on moon 224, 272, 381,
 403, 404, 508
Origin
 of lunar rays 384, 551
 of lunar craters 50, 210, 384, 406,
 411, 479
 of maria 50, 546
 of moon 30, 50, 62, 100, 134, 207,
 210, 211, 535, 542, 543

P

Parallax
 lunar 80, 200, 212, 520
 solar 80, 212, 333, 520
Penetration in dust 48, 248, 251, 255,
 442
Phases, moon 543, 544
Photographic investigations 81, 368, 436,
 442, 445
 detection of objects on moon 504
Photographs of far side of moon 583
Photometry of moon 6, 351, 356, 442,
 446, 453, 467, 489, 533
 reciprocity principle 447
Physical libration of the moon 326, 442,
 543, 544
Planetary heat 353
Polar base 357, 393, 479, 524
Polarization 6, 182, 339, 341, 468, 489, 497
Potential of moon 97, 107, 298, 326
Power systems
 radioisotope 58, 191
 solar furnace 41
 sources 82, 120
 vehicle 58, 120, 400, 472

Principle moments of inertia 80, 107,
 117, 212, 326, 370, 373

Probes

 impact 52, 91, 290, 397
 sterilization (see Sterilization)
 tracking of 315

Propellant manufacture 40

Propulsion 8

 landing 36, 151, 154, 158, 175, 235,
 244, 282, 473
 launch 175, 244, 282, 526
 midcourse 287

R

Radar reflections from moon 6, 12, 15,
 66, 68, 71, 82, 94, 178, 236, 352,
 359, 398, 399, 412, 419, 428, 442,
 444, 462, 484, 600, 603
Radar studies of cislunar environment
 11, 225
Radiation incident on moon 17, 355, 477
Radioactivity of moon 23, 99, 136, 307,
 313, 335, 364, 370, 549, 587
Rays 102, 130, 442, 450, 501
Reciprocity principle in lunar photometry
 447
Reference points on moon 18, 181, 276,
 581
Resources 40, 189, 237, 455, 514
Rills 372, 406, 429
Rock data 82, 234, 339, 397, 439, 442
Rocket exhaust effects 316, 485
Rovers, lunar surface 249, 260, 400,
 472, 492
Russian photographs 583

S

- Satellites of the moon 85, 147, 227
- Seismic experiments 77, 79, 136
- Selenographic
 - positions 337, 338, 442, 581
 - coordinates 7, 18, 34, 35, 80, 326, 442
- Selenography 334
- Sensors 63
 - moon base 240
 - surface vehicle 434, 457
 - terminal landing 54, 55, 473
- Shaded areas of the moon 198, 208, 393
- Shape of moon 80, 107, 117, 210, 212, 219, 298, 326, 373, 418, 442, 535
- Shelters 14, 175, 238, 477, 480
- Shielding 261, 477
- Simulated lunar surface 24
 - effect of exhaust jet on 316, 485
 - experiments 527
- Sites 42, 107, 217, 237, 238, 357, 376, 479, 510, 587
- Size of lunar dust particles 257, 342, 361, 478, 527
- Slopes 172, 208, 479, 442
- Soil 24, 26, 27, 250, 492
 - penetration studies 248
 - stabilization 26, 27, 39, 257, 358, 442, 478, 527, 537
- Solar corpuscular radiation on moon 46, 323, 355
- Solar flare danger 477
- Solar irradiance 363
- Solar parallax 80, 332, 520
- Solar wind effects on moon 104, 316, 358, 393, 427, 508, 601
- Spacesuit 23, 174, 204, 226, 254, 277, 472
- Spectral properties of lunar surface 6, 449, 459, 468, 469
- Sputtering effect on lunar surface 104, 316, 358, 508
- Stability of lunar landing 33, 473
- Stabilization of lunar dust 26, 27, 39, 257, 358, 442, 478, 527, 537
- Stay-time of lunar explorers 476
- Stellar magnitudes 144
- Sterilization 8, 364, 381, 404, 508
- Stresses on the moon 105, 106, 129, 150
- Surface
 - change 328, 343, 347, 382, 464, 537
 - charge 13, 104, 203, 383, 442, 464, 537
 - chemical analysis 136, 210
 - composition analysis 40, 99, 191, 203, 210, 211, 269, 311, 358, 361, 362, 392, 432, 482, 539
 - communications 451, 475
 - conductivity of 99
 - constants 48, 72, 96, 99, 359, 398, 399
 - density 210
 - drilling into 394, 395, 396
 - dust (see Dust)
 - effects of dust on 535
 - effects of exhaust jets on 316, 485
 - electric charge 13, 104, 203, 383, 442, 464, 537
 - erosion 317, 537
 - features 18, 30, 47, 207, 349, 388, 544
 - fracturing of 265
 - geologic interpretation 30, 388, 421

Surface (continued)

hardness 136
heating by corpuscular solar radiation 355
lava 82
luminescence 170, 215, 323
material makeup 36, 40, 47, 94, 99, 144, 207, 211, 231, 236, 269, 309, 342, 354, 358, 439, 442, 445, 474, 479, 527
navigation 216, 460
operations 22
physical analysis 136
radioactivity of 355, 586
rocks 82
roughness 172, 600
small scale features 47, 62, 295, 388, 406, 428, 442
slopes 172
shape 210
spectral properties 469
spectrographic studies 99, 442, 459, 468, 469
stresses 105, 106, 596
tests of 41

T

Takeoff from moon 526
Tektites 9, 48, 53, 179, 310, 548
Television systems
 mapping 82, 362
 vehicle 57, 457
Temperatures
 eclipse 6, 17, 209, 233, 292, 329, 342, 353, 389, 430, 442
 internal 129, 134, 150, 205, 371, 442, 523

Temperatures (continued)

lunation 6, 209, 233, 279, 348, 353, 379, 389, 425, 429, 430, 435, 437, 562, 568, 571, 573
phase 47, 134, 209, 233, 350, 353, 389, 437, 560, 570, 572
studies 72, 99, 186, 209, 238, 279, 425
subsurface 6, 233, 348, 389, 430, 435, 437, 442, 573
surface 6, 17, 49, 209, 233, 279, 292, 329, 342, 348, 353, 379, 389, 420, 425, 430, 435, 437, 442, 562, 568, 578
variation 47, 49, 96, 99, 150, 186, 209, 220, 322, 340, 463, 547, 549, 558, 559, 560, 561, 567, 568, 584

Tensile strength 596

Terminal phase

 landing trajectories 107, 473, 604,
 lateral motion 470, 473
 guidance 473
 sensors 473

Thermal conductivity 209, 333

Thermal fracturing of lunar surface 265

Thermal history of moon 134, 150, 313, 319, 370, 523

Thermal inertia constant 99, 203, 342

Thermal radiation from moon 17, 96, 209, 220, 279, 329, 340, 342, 353, 448

Thermal stresses 596

Time lag - earth-moon 19

Topography, lunar 6, 18, 50, 53, 103, 106, 130, 204, 206, 208, 295, 384, 388, 406, 413, 414, 415, 416, 424, 488, 501

Tracking of lunar vehicles 4, 165, 285, 315

Trajectories, lunar 4, 25, 29, 64, 83, 84, 86, 89, 107, 108, 115, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 139, 140, 141, 142, 145, 146, 148, 151, 153, 156, 157, 189, 195, 197, 201, 202, 222, 229, 239, 253, 256, 262, 264, 267, 286, 288, 326, 384, 386, 604

abort 32

geometrical constraints 426

landing/terminal phase 61, 92, 108, 110, 151, 156, 214, 235, 267, 268

lunar orbit 227

lunar orbit to moon 267

moon to earth 229, 239, 528

normal impact 299, 390

perturbations 283

Transit time 291

Transportation 228, 239, 249, 250, 260, 470, 492

Triaxial ellipsoid 298

Twilight arc 104

U

Ultraviolet reflections 449

"Underground" lunar bases 474

V

Vacuum experiments 248, 251, 255, 527, 529

Vehicle, surface

analysis 249, 250, 260, 400, 492

concepts 37, 82, 228, 239, 254, 400, 472

control from earth 19, 434, 457

navigation and communication 216, 243

power systems 58, 120, 218, 400, 472

Vehicle, surface (continued)

sensors 434

Visual detection of lunar objects 132

Volcanic activity 242, 305, 364, 385, 404, 535, 557

Volcanic origin of craters 82, 320, 336, 442, 479, 501

Volcanic versus meteoric theory 207, 261, 301, 308, 316, 317, 324, 371, 384, 404, 421, 442, 539, 556

W

Walking devices 491, 492

Waste processing 42, 191

Water (ice) sources 47, 82, 198, 321, 393, 479, 543

Wind

lunar 374

solar 358, 427

X

Xenon 13, 45, 134, 335, 474

Author Index

The numbers shown in this author index refer to the works listed in the reference section.

A

- Adornato, R.J. 20, 515
Akabane, K. 420
Alexandrov, I. 298
Alter, D. 450, 542, 557
Anders, E. 272
Arthur, D.W.G. 34, 35, 574, 575, 578, 580, 581
Ashbrook, J. 221, 441, 545
Augason, G.C. 417
Avigliano, D.P. 502

B

- Badgley, P.C. 556
Baker, R.M.L. 80, 89, 107, 373
Baldwin, R.B. 67, 552
Barabascheff, V.N. 182
Barabashov, N.P. 439, 442, 509
Barabush, A. 54
Barber, E. 423
Barnes, J.L. 318
Barnes, T.G. 261
Barthle, R.C. 11, 225
Barton, J.A. 586
Bartos, G. 32
Bekker, M.G. 492
Belkovich, I.V., 505
Bement, H.I. 60
Bennett, A.L. 436
Bensko, J. 211
Benton, W.R. 308
Berman, L.J. 604
Billingham, J. 277
Birney, D.S. 322
Blatter, C. 26
Block, N. 28
Bloom, H.L. 65
Bobrovnikoff, N.T. 6
Borough, H.C. 340
Borst, L.B. 335
Brandt, J.C. 303, 305
Brereton, R.G. 237
Briggs, M.H. 599
Brody, R.H. 517
Broner, M.A. 512
Bronner, F.E. 53
Bronshten, V.A. 442
Brouwer, D. 221, 293, 519, 553
Brown, C.A. 193
Brown, H. 198, 208, 393
Brown, N.W. 260
Brown, O.D.R. 524

Brown, W.E. 15
Brunschwig, M. 48
Bruton, R.H. 555
Bryan, G.M. 324
Bryson, A.E. 141
Buchheim, R.W. 145, 147, 153, 288,
290, 386
Buettner, K.J.K. 99
Buwalda, P. 51, 79

C

Cacciola, A.W. 37
Campbell, J.A. 395
Campen, C.F. 510
Canfield, E.H. 392
Carder, R.W. 531
Carlson, E.F. 482
Carter, W. 3
Carton, D.S. 154
Chekirda, A.T. 439
Chomet, M. 475
Cimino, M. 498
Clarke, D. 424
Clarke, V.C. 201
Clemence, C.M. 553
Clement, G.H. 137
Cline, J.R. 238
Coates, R.J. 350
Coleman, A. 334
Coleman, P.J. 589
Collins, O.C. 213
Conley, J.M. 340
Conway, R.G. 348
Cooper, I. 44

Copeland, J. 378
Costain, C.H. 343
Courtney-Pratt, J.S. 504
Cowie, D.B. 224
Cowles, G.D. 237
Craig, K.J. 352, 555

D

Daniels, F.B. 66, 428
Dana, J.D. 336
Davies, M.E. 143
deFries, P.J. 56, 109
deGraeve, E.L. 23
Delano, E. 521
DeNike, J. 480
DeSitter, W. 519
DeVancouleur, G.H. 81, 520
Dicke, R.H. 560
Dickey, F. R. 55
DiLeonardo, G. 495
Dluzhnevskaya, O.B. 325
D' Mara, H.R. 315
Dobrin, S. 235
Dolan, T.E. 199
Dole, S.H. 132
Dollfus, A. 271, 341
Downhower, W.J. 22
Dubin, M. 593, 596
Duke, W. 473
Duncan, R.A. 443
Dunzila, A.V. 395
Dyce, R.B. 12, 462

E

Eckle, J.J. 228
 Edwards, W.F. 335
 Egglston, R.E. 9
 Ehricke, K.A. 138
 Eimer, M. 431, 525
 Elsasser, W.M. 418
 Elsmore, B. 328, 343, 347
 Enright, J. 86
 Eshleman, V.R. 11
 Evans, G.R. 461
 Evans, J.V. 178, 387, 603

F

Favor, J. 280
 Fensler, W.E. 234, 236
 Ferrara, J.P. 475
 Fessenkoff, B. 446
 Fessenkov, V.G. 351, 467
 Festa, R. 536
 Fielder, G. 106, 129, 360, 372, 410,
 429, 541, 551
 Finn, J.C. 524
 Firsoff, V.A. 258, 302, 304, 483
 Fischer, I. 101, 200
 Francis, W.L. 377
 Franz, J. 185
 Fredriksen, A. 12
 Freeman, G.W. 214
 Fremlin, J.H. 333, 345
 Fried, E. 516
 Friend, J.L. 508
 Froehlich, J.E. 472

G

Gabler, R.T. 285, 315
 Gallagher, P.B. 11
 Gallagher, W.J. 275
 Gapcynski, J.P. 528
 Gardner, G. 309
 Garstang, R.H. 559
 Gates, C.R. 499
 Gatland, K.W. 365
 Gaume, J.G. 43
 Gazley, C. 273
 Gehrels, T. 489
 Gehring, J.W. 529
 Geoffrion, A. 568
 Giamboni, L.A. 369
 Gibson, J.E. 389, 435, 549
 Gilvarry, J.J. 223, 349, 454, 584
 Gin, W. 8
 Giraud, A. 72, 398, 540
 Glenn, W.H. 433
 Gold, L. 374
 Gold, T. 317, 601
 Goldbaum, G.C. 108
 Goldman, J. 116
 Gould, R.J. 534
 Grafton, J.C. 49
 Grainger, J.F. 170
 Grannis, P.D. 464
 Grebenkemper, C.J. 220
 Green, J. 82, 357, 361, 479, 507, 524
 Greenberg, A. 32
 Griswold, N.R. 218
 Groening, R.D. 264
 Gross, S.H. 457

Groves, G.W. 300
Grushinskii, N.P. 97
Gunkel, R.J. 108
Gurney, R.D. 564
Gurzadyan, G.A. 408

H

Haake, H.B. 263
Haas, W.H. 330
Hacker, S.G. 130
Hackman, R.J. 9
Hagfors, T. 412
Halajian, J.D. 527
Hamer, H.A. 506
Harper, A.F.A. 354
Harris, B.B. 14, 470, 476
Harry, D.P. 268
Hartmann, W.K. 582
Hayn, V.F. 181
Hayre, H.S. 600
Hazard, A.B. 472
Head, V.P. 24
Heinz, L. 425
Hendee, C.F. 407
Hendrix, C.E. 92
Henry, I.G. 229
Henry, J.C. 566
Heppner, J.P. 588
Herrick, S. 274
Herring, A.K. 576, 579
Herring, J.R. 427
Hess, W.N. 392
Hey, J.S. 444
Hibbs, A.R. 70, 591

Hill, J.E. 223
Hiller, H. 291
Hilton, C.G. 119
Hinks, A.R. 518
Hoelker, R.F. 124
Hoffnagle, J.H. 514
Hofstein, L.L. 37
Holbrook, R.D. 44, 171, 191
Holdridge, D.B. 28
Hori, G. 293
Huang, S.S. 189
Hughes, R.F. 131, 592
Hughes, V.A. 68, 419, 444
Hunter, M.W. 287
Hurlbut, M.R. 110
Huss, C.R. 506
Huzzen, C.S. 580

I

Irwin, J.B. 379

J

Jaeger, J.C. 333, 354, 561
Jaffe, F.C. 556
James, R. 219
Jastrow, R. 364
Jeffreys, H. 331
Johnson, M.H. 314
Johnson, R.W. 14, 250, 260
Johnston, R. 449
Jones, A.L. 42
Jones, C.D. 17
Jones, H.S. 332

Jordan, C. 105
Judge, D.L. 589

K

Kalensher, B.E. 326
Keenan, P.C. 445
Kellogg, W.W. 136
Kelly, T.J. 20, 515
Khaykin, E.E. 562
Kiess, C.C. 47, 322
Kilner, S.B. 237
Kohlhase, C.E. 123
Kollbrunner, C.F. 26
Kopal, Z. 18, 215, 219, 276, 297, 319,
321, 368, 410, 451, 530, 608, 609
Korner, M. 568
Kornhauser, M. 172, 296, 605
Koskela, P.E. 144
Koziel, K. 294, 597
Kozyrev, N.A. 323, 385
Kramer, P.C. 3
Krasovskii, V.I. 522
Krieter, T.J. 312, 411
Krogdahl, W.S. 544
Kuiper, G.P. 7, 30, 34, 35, 307, 406,
582
Kulander, J. 233

L

Lander, G.A. 512
Lang, H.A. 44, 289
Lass, H. 227
Lassovzsky, K. 47
Leadabrand, R.L. 12
Lederburg, J. 224

Lehner, F.E. 564
Levin, B.Y. 313
Levin, E. 128
Libby, W.F. 532
Licht, A.L. 427
Lieske, H.A. 64, 146, 197, 256
Lindberg, H.E. 33
Lingenfelter, R.E. 392
Link, F. 356
Lipskiy, Y.N. 509
Liu, A. 85, 86, 114, 390
Lowrey, R.O. 95
Lundquist, C.A. 569
Lyttleton, R.A. 538
Lyubarsky, K.A. 383

M

MacDonald, G.J.F. 150, 205, 364, 370,
523
MacVey, J.W. 301
Maeva, S.V. 313
Magnolia, L.R. 90
Makemson, M.W. 80, 373
Marchant, M.Q. 481
Markov, A.V. 184
Martin, B.D. 281
Martin, G. 88
Martina, E.F. 269, 432, 482
Martynov, D.Y. 246
Mason, A.C. 1
Mayer, J.P. 506
McAllister, D. 59
McCracken, C.W. 596
McGillem, C.D. 565
McKenney, J.D. 491
Menzel, D.H. 547

Merrill, G. 563
Meunier, S. 320
Mezger, P.G. 279
Michael, W.H. 61, 121, 283
Michielsen, H.F. 111
Mickelwait, A.B. 29, 195
Miele, A. 286
Mikhailov, A.A. 180, 509, 609
Miller, B.P. 565
Miller, D.C. 407
Miller, M.M. 231
Miller, W. 564
Minnaert, M. 447
Minnett, H.C. 437
Miyamoto, S. 421
Moore, P.A. 206, 367, 585
Mosher, R.S. 10
Muhleman, D.O. 28
Munch, G. 266, 270
Muntz, W.E. 110
Murray, B.C. 198, 208, 393

N

Neat, W.N. 366
Nelson, W.C. 25
Ness, N.F. 588
Neugebauer, M. 16, 79, 245
Newman, R.A. 19
Nicholson, S.B. 353
Niedz, F.J. 470
Noton, A.R. 113

O

O' Keefe, A.D. 364
O' Keefe, J.A. 310

Olte, A. 548
Öpik, E.J. 13, 104, 306, 535
Orlova, N.S. 456, 572
Ostrofsky, B. 31
Oyama, V.I. 403

P

Palm, A. 539
Palmore, J.I. 397
Parenago, P. 446
Perkel, H. 192
Peske, A. 299
Pettengill, G.H. 188, 359, 566
Pettit, E. 329, 346, 353, 448
Pettit, J.T. 73
Piasecki, L.R. 8
Piddington, J.H. 103, 437
Pietsch, A. 120
Platt, J.R. 452
Pohn, H. 208
Poole, H.G. 556
Pope, W.S. 57
Poppendick, H.F. 242
Presnell, R.I. 12
Press, F. 79
Price, R.W. 381

R

Rabe, E. 327
Rackham, T. 414
Radlova, L.N. 102, 466
Ray, J.T. 95
Rinehart, J.S. 38, 251, 255
Ring, J. 170
Ritter, O.L. 363

Roberts, T.B. 110
Robey, D.H. 477
Rochester, M.G. 418
Roman, N.G. 352
Rougier, G. 533
Rousculp, P.J. 57
Rowe, R.D. 248
Runcorn, S.K. 247
Ruppe, H.O. 284
Ruskol, E.L. 100
Russell, H.N. 344
Ryan, J.A. 265

S

Saari, J.M. 463
Safley, R.N. 218
Sagan, C. 404
Sagitor, M.U. 97
Salisbury, J.W. 50, 187, 203, 295,
493, 510, 602
Salonomovich, A.E. 96, 558
Salter, R.G. 250
Saunder, S. A. 337, 338
Scanlon, T.F. 352
Scearce, C.S. 588
Schecter, M.B. 133
Schlobohm, J.C. 12
Schrader, C.D. 52, 269, 432
Seeger, C.L. 348
Seifert, H.S. 202
Selig, E.T. 248
Senior, T.B.A. 71, 236, 398, 570
Serrill, D.E. 282
Shafer, D.E. 214
Shaler, N.S. 501
Sharonov, V.V. 98, 149, 466

Shaw, J.W. 391
Shlichta, P.J. 78
Shoemaker, E.M. 9, 384, 388
Shorthill, R.W. 340, 463
Shuck, D.D. 216
Shute, B.E. 310
Sieck, D.W. 529
Siegel, K.M. 71, 236, 398, 399, 548,
570
Siem, P.L. 556
Singer, S.F. 13, 45, 69, 306, 380,
405, 537, 594
Sinton, W.M. 209, 355, 430, 567, 568
Skillman, T.L. 588
Slawecki, T.K. 455
Slye, R.E. 2
Small, J. 22
Smith, E.J. 589
Sonnnett, C.P. 589
Sowerby, P.L. 39
Speer, F.A. 4
Sponsler, W.B. 249
Spradley, L.A. 577
Stair, R. 449
Stehling, K. 526
Stevenson, J.A. 49
Stewart, P.A. 204, 460
Stitt, L.E. 485
Stranne, D.S. 238
Strassl, H. 279
Strom, R.G. 539
Strong, J.D. 81
Strughold, H. 363, 375
Struve, O. 453
Swanlund, G. 299
Sytinskaya, N.N. 490
Szilard, R. 494

T

Teague, R. 122
 Teifel, V.G. 409, 440, 468, 469
 Thompson, G.V.E. 40
 Thornton, F.H. 458
 Tolson, R.H. 61, 426, 528
 Trew, J.R. 90
 Troitskii, V.S. 94, 562, 571
 Tross, C. 83, 86, 87, 114, 117
 Turner, G. 413, 415, 416, 497, 500
 Turner, R.S. 513
 Turski, W. 546
 Tyler, W.C. 378

U

Urey, H.C. 62, 210, 371, 418, 550

V

Vango, S.P. 403
 VanDiggelen, J. 503
 Vestine, E.H. 134, 135
 Vinson, J.R. 262
 VonBulow, K. 179
 VonHemelrijck, L. 186
 VonSchelling, H. 148
 Vreeland, J.B. 511

W

Waggoner, J.A. 432
 Walker, E.H. 382, 537
 Walters, L. 84
 Warner, B. 106, 465

Watson, K. 198, 393
 Watts, C.B. 438
 Weber, R.J. 267
 Wegner, G. 311
 Wehner, G.K. 358
 Wesselink, A.F. 342
 Westerhout, G. 348
 Westrom, G. 212, 373
 Whipple, F.L. 5, 207, 316, 590
 Whisenhunt, G.B. 21
 Whitaker, E.A. 34, 35, 488, 574, 583
 White, J.A. 194
 Whitfield, G.R. 343, 347
 Wilkins, H.P. 471, 585, 606
 Williamson, F. 36
 Wilson, E.M. 403
 Wilson, R.E. 238
 Wilson, R.J. 58
 Winter, D.F. 484
 Winterkorn, H.F. 26, 27, 257, 478
 Witt, E.O. 564
 Wolaver, L.E. 139, 140, 142
 Wong, T.J. 2
 Woolston, D.S. 422
 Wright, F.E. 339
 Wrobel, J.R. 151

X

Xenakis, G. 190, 252

Y

Yachter, M. 127
 Yakovkin, A.A. 598
 Yaplee, B.S. 352, 555
 Yim, E. 36

Z

Zenger, J.H. 432

Zens, R.N. 216

Zukerman, A. 222, 230

Zwicky, F. 41, 81, 401

ASTIA AD DOCUMENT INDEX

| <u>AD No.</u> | <u>Ref. No.</u> | <u>AD No.</u> | <u>Ref. No.</u> | <u>AD No.</u> | <u>Ref. No.</u> |
|---------------|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|
| 78,211 | 425 | 234,813 | 81 | 250,230 | 391 |
| 112,388 | 285 | 235,228 | 363 | 252,312 | 323 |
| 112,402 | 290 | 236,388 | 411 | 253,456 | 362 |
| 112,403 | 289 | 236,853 | 462 | 253,471 | 72 |
| 115,617 | 47 | 237,693 | 79 | 253,472 | 48 |
| 123,557 | 288 | 239,357 | 92 | 253,575 | 322 |
| 133,007 | 136 | 239,464 | 428 | 253,914 | 325 |
| 133,008 | 135 | 239,675 | 417 | 255,607 | 326 |
| 133,032 | 132 | 241,719 | 412 | 255,819 | 324 |
| 133,021 | 147 | 242,177 | 6 | 256,650 | 309 |
| 133,041 | 197 | 243,276 | 360 | 258,377 | 387 |
| 143,403 | 389 | 243,277 | 414 | 258,683 | 394 |
| 150,683 | 134 | 243,278 | 415 | 259,325 | 461 |
| 150,960 | 190 | 243,279 | 416 | 259,482 | 489 |
| 151,111 | 252 | 243,853 | 123 | 261,784 | 442 |
| 162,724 | 220 | 244,631 | 291 | 261,980 | 484 |
| 205,422 | 171 | 244,720 | 408 | 262,889 | 481 |
| 217,733 | 61 | 244,723 | 369 | 263,521 | 482 |
| 225,709 | 603 | 245,010 | 409 | 264,169 | 456 |
| 228,723 | 85, 119 | 245,321 | 113 | 265,171 | 493 |
| 228,724 | 86, 87, 88, 89, 114, 390 | 245,513 | 82 | 268,706 | 90 |
| 228,725 | 83, 84, 144 | 246,042 | 115 | 268,719 | 17 |
| 230,878 | 253 | 246,430 | 201 | 269,413 | 33 |
| 230,925 | 284 | 246,870 | 51 | 273,816 | 510 |
| 232,260 | 410 | 246,978 | 8 | 273,823 | 28 |
| 232,270 | 424 | 247,127 | 111 | 276,448 | 534 |
| 232,271 | 413 | 247,399 | 276 | 313,257 | 93 |
| 233,815 | 78 | 247,405 | 219 | 313,607 | 107 |
| 234,696 | 80 | 248,633 | 520 | | |